

Patman; John W.
Campbell Co.
No.

Pension Office 7/28 1898
Name is answer to
7 indicates that appl-
cant does own prop-
erty - Rich of Penn
Campbell Co. Pa

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name John W. Patman
County Campbell

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/21.98 - 2/3.99

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? - (Give your means of knowledge.) None
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? Not that I am aware of
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer is engaged on account of age being nearly eighty years of age
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is out account of his feeble condition
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Not known
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Wants not he is able to do some light labor
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is worn out by labor and age
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 20th day of January, 1898. } Thos J. Bullard Witness.
John W. Patman of Campbell Co. Pa

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }
I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1900.
[L. S.]
Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }
I, John W. Patman hereby authorize W. D. Tatum
of Campbell County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me by hand at my house
by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of January, 1901.
John W. Patman [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
W. S. McCord
Ordg

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name John W. Patman
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED
July 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Patman

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name John W. Patman
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED
July 14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Patman

Patman, John W.
Campbell Co.

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *356*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *John W. Patman*
County *Campbell*

WARRANT ISSUED
July 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
374

No data

Patman, John W.
Campbell Co.

CODE SECTION 1284
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *3914*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name *John W. Patman*
County *Campbell Co.*

WARRANT ISSUED
3/14 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Patman

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. W. Patman* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *December* 18*14*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 year 10 days* in Company *B*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have a heart disease. I have the rheumatism & have been paralyzed.*

that his property consists of the following items *none*

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15* day of *January*, 1900. *J. W. Patman* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, *J. F. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John W. Patman* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *January*, 1900.

J. F. Stephens Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *John W. Patman* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *December* 18*14*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 year* in Company *B*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteer Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *helpless from age and infirmity. Not even able to walk on himself.*

that his property consists of the following items *nothing, but a bed lie on*

of the value of *720* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *14* day of *July*, 1901. *John W. & Patman* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *M. S. McLorien* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John W. Patman* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *July*, 1901.

M. S. McLorien Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15 day of January, 1900.
J. J. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of January, 1900.



J. J. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of the value of 720 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

14 day of January, 1901.
W. S. McLogan Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLogan Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John W. Patman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14

day of January, 1901.



W. S. McLogan Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, John W. Patman, hereby authorize W. S. McLogan of Said County Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Said County Ga by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 11th day of January, 1902.

John W. Patman

Executed in presence of

W. S. McLogan, Ordg

Patman John W.
Campbell Co

20 7 1903

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 772

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name John W. Patman

County Campbell

Co. B Regiment Conf. Tennes

Gen. H. H. Hays

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ordg

John W. Lindsey, Chief Printer, Atlanta.

W. S. McLogan

John W. Lindsey, John W. Campbell &
 20 Fulton 1903.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. 772
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1902.
 Name *John W. Lindsey*
 County *Campbell*
 Co. *B* Regiment *2nd*
 Warrant Issued *120* 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *John W. Lindsey* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27* day of *Dec* 18*88*; that he is *88* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *12* *Mon* in Company *B* of *2nd* *Regiment* of *Confederate* *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism causing severe pains in nearly all my joints*

that his property consists of the following items *100 property*

of the value of *100* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1*901*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11th day of *Jan* 1902. *John W. Lindsey*
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *M. S. McLaughlin* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *John W. Lindsey* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *Jan* 1902.



M. S. McLaughlin
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 Mths in Company 10th of 2nd Regt of Georgia Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism causing severe pains in nearly all my joints

that his property consists of the following items No property

of the value of 700 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1902.

M. M. McLoxie

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. M. McLoxie

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John M. Pateman the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1902.

M. M. McLoxie

Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Granate Warehouse.
COTTON AND FERTILIZER STORAGE
HAL. L. JOHNSTON, PROP'R.
AND DEALER IN
BUGGIES, HARNESS, &c.

Palmetto, Ga. Feb'y 2nd 1899.

Richard Johnson
Care of Pension
Dear Sir,
Mr Pateman
has had his Application
amended as to question
th of the Witness testimony
There is now absolutely a
pauper, 82 years old
deceased & about helpless
and is altogether in a
pitiable condition & hope
you have no applicant as
disolute as he.

Hope you can allow
his pension soon. It will
see you again.
Yours Resptly
Hall Johnston

State of Georgia J. R. C. Beavers, Attorney
Campbell County in & for said County
hereby certify that Chas. J. Jackson, who
nitnessed this Affidavit, who was a witness
for J. M. Pateman in his application for
pension, is a duly qualified & commissioned
S. & Ex. Off. J. P. of Campbell Co. & his at-
testation is worthy of belief.
Witness my hand & seal of office,
this 20th day of Jan'y 1898.

R. C. Beavers.

Ord. of Campbell County.

Dear Dick
 Mr Pateman
 has had his Application
 amended as to question
 4th of the Witness testimony
 There now absolutely a
 purser, 82 years old
 decreed & about helpless
 and is altogether in a
 pitiable condition & hope
 you have no applicant as
 disitute as he.
 Hope you can allow
 his pension soon. I will
 see you again.
 Yours Truly
 H. Johnston

State of Georgia 2d. R. C. Browning Ordinance
 Campbell County in & for said County
 hereby certify that Wm. Jackson, who
 witnessed Thos J Bullard, who was a wit-
 ness for J. W. Pateman in his application for
 Pension, is a duly qualified & commissioned
 A. T. Ex. off. J. P. of Campbell Co. & his at-
 testation is worthy of belief.
 Witness my hand & seal of office,
 this 20th day of Jan'y 1898.
 R. C. Brown.
 Clerk of Campbell County.

NAME Patman, John W. YEAR 1899 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 27th. 1818 Oglethorpe Co.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1864 Campbell Co. Ga.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, 2nd. Confederate Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? 1865 Andersonville, Ga. at close of war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. Thomas J. Bullard, same command - No data.

JWT

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? December 27th. 1818 Oglethorpe Co.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1864 Campbell Co. Ga.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. B, 2nd. Confederate Reserves

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? 1865 Andersonville, Ga. at close of war.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. Thomas J. Bullard, same command - No data.

JWT

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Sarah E. Patton
Campbell County,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas D. Sadler
of Campbell County, Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
22 day of April, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

Joseph H. Ketchum
R. C. Weaver Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige,



Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell County
1891.
21/2/91
No. 357

Widows' Pension
— PAID TO —
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
— OF —
Campbell COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF A

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *John*

of *Campbell* County, Ga.

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *Thomas G. Patton*

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what

to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate

affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receive

be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

7th day of *April*

Executed in the presence of us:

Joseph Hutcheson

R. C. Beavers Ordinary

DIR. NOTION

If allowed, send amount by

me at



Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
OF
Campbell COUNTY.
\$100.00.
Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Sarah E. Patton*

of *Campbell*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *Thomas G. Patton*

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

7th day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Joseph Hutcheson

R. C. Beavers Ordinary

DIR.CTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by to

me at , and oblige,



Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Campbell*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

Joseph Hutcheson, *Thomas G. Patton*

and *W. N. Gaddy* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton* of the County of *Campbell*

State of Georgia, is the widow of *Marshall S. Patton*, who was a soldier in

Company *10* of the *3rd Ga. Battalion* Regiment of Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the *2nd* day of *May* 1862 That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

While in the service he was taken sick

with pneumonia at Shelbyville Tenn

and sent to the hospital at Chattanooga

Tenn and from the effects of said

disease on the 8th day of February

1863 he died said disease was con

tracted by him while in the service

as a soldier in the Confederate army.

We further swear that Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Campbell* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *7th* day of *April* 1891.

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary.

J. D. Gaddy
W. N. Gaddy

Warrant Issued

\$100.00.

Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
OF
Campbell COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

210.251

1891.

Patton, Sarah E
Campbell County

AND HANDED TO

1891

me at _____, and oblige,



Widows' Pension
—PAID TO—
Sarah E. Patton
or
Campbell COUNTY.
1891.
No. 351
Warrant Issued
1891
AND HANDED TO
1891
(See W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta)

swore by him while in the service
as a soldier in the Confederate army

We further swear that Mrs. Sarah E. Patton was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Campbell County of the State of Georgia.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of April 1891. Joseph Hutcherson
R. C. Beaver Ordinary.

J. D. Gaddy
W. A. Gaddy

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } I, R. C. Beaver Ordinary
County of Campbell in and for said County of Campbell
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
7th day of April 1891.

R. C. Beaver
Ordinary.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses, who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out the Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
County of Campbell in and for the County of Campbell
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who being sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton, who was a soldier in
the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company B, of the
32d Georgia Battalion Regiment of Inf Volunteers; that he enlisted in said
service on or about the 2nd day of May 1862, and was in the
Confederate Army up to 8 day of February 1863. That while in the
Army, he was on the 5th day of February 1863. (See Note No. 1)
lost his life with pneumonia at Shelbyville
Tenn. sent to the hospital at Chattanooga
Tenn. & on said date, the 8th day of February
1863 from said disease, he died, and the
loss was contracted by him while he was
in the service as a soldier in the Confed
erate army

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22th day of April 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 3 day of September 1889; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 7th day of April 1891. Joseph J. Patton
R. C. Beaver Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. (And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.)

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
Those whose husbands were killed in service.
Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 22nd day of April 1861, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 3rd day of September 1839; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7th day of April 1891.

R. C. Bravers

Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell
I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah C. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 23 day of January 1894.
R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah C. Patton of Campbell Co. County in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas S. Goddy my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23 day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Mc Lorie

R. C. Bravers Ord.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
—PAID TO—
Sarah C. Patton
—OF—
Campbell COUNTY.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
Thomas S. Goddy
1894.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1894.
No. 419
Patton, Sarah C.
Longwood Co.

County in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas S. Goddy of Campbell Co my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23 day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Mc Lorie
R. C. Beavers Ord.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____, and oblige me at _____

Patron of State
Campbell Co
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1894.
No. 419
WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
PAID TO—
Sarah E. Patton
—OF—
Campbell Co. COUNTY.
WARRANT ISSUED
23
AND HANDED TO
Sarah E. Patton
1894.
GEO. W. ALBRIGHT, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally comes Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
County of Campbell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3 1839 That she is the Widow of Matthew J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company I of the 39 Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 8 1863 That he lost his life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) He took the Malaria while in service in the State of Tenn, after which he re- lapsed from some disease and took Pneumonia, and was carried to the Academy Hospital at Chateaufort Tenn. & from the effect of some Pneumonia he died at some Hos- pital Feb 8th 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of January 1894.

R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

Post-office Rich Ga

Jasch & Peterson
 Post-office Reno Ga

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell

1. R. B. Beavers Ordinary in and for said County of
Joseph E. Patton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Monroe J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 25th day of January 1893.

{ SEAL }

R L Brainerd Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3

STATE OF GEORGIA, Lowndes County

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Soph C. Patton
of Camphree
County, in said State, do hereby appoint
Thomas B. Babby
Uniontown Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
under the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of January, 1893

Executed in the presence of us:
George Lachar N.O.
R C Beaver Ordina

DIRECTIONS

Send amount by _____ to
me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah E. Peltown
—OF—
Loughbelle
COUNTY
1893
AND HANDLED TO
273
Warrant Issued
Clerk of Court
John W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of DeKalb

I, E. C. Brown, Ordinary in and for said County of Cherokee, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Donah & Patton the applicant for pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not moved out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 21 day of July, 1895.
{Seal} R. L. Bowers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Form No.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Cumbe County

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, George B. Patton
of Camden Hill Co
County in said State, do hereby appoint Geo. S. Goody
of Charlottesville my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any
warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21
day of July 1895. Sarah E. Cotton [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

M. S. W. C. Lavin
P. C. Beavers Order

DIRECTIONS

Send amount by _____
me at _____, and oblige

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
of
Caneblow
County,
widow of William Patton

WARRANT ISSUED
28 May 1895.
AND RETURNED TO
Her

1895.

No. 1138

FOR THE REMEDY PAID.

1895.

Patton Sarah E

County in said State, do hereby appoint James S. Vandy my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25 day of January 1893

Executed in the presence of us:
George Lockman N.D.
R. C. Beavers Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.
Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

1893.
No. 396
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
—OF—
Campbell COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
25
AND HANDED TO
James S. Vandy
1893

County in said State, do hereby appoint James S. Vandy my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1895

Executed in the presence of us:
M. S. M. Loring
R. C. Beavers Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.
Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige _____

1895.
No. 1138
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
—OF—
Campbell County.
WARRANT ISSUED
28
AND HANDED TO
M. S. M. Loring
1895

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally comes Mrs.
County of Campbell } Sarah E. Patton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since September 3, 1837. That she is the Widow of Monterio J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company 9 of the 37 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to February 8, 1863. That he lost his life on the 8 day of February 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He was taken sick with pneumonia while in the service & from the effects of said disease he died at Chattanooga Tennessee on February 8, 1863.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of January 1893.
R. C. Beavers Ordinary. Sarah E. Patton Post-office Pico Ga.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Campbell } Sarah E. Patton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3 1837. That she is the Widow of Monterio J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company 9 of the 37 Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb 8 1863. That he lost his life on the 8 day of Feb 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (He contracted Malaria while in service in state of Tenn. it developed into pneumonia & from effects of said disease he died at Academy Hospital at Chattanooga a Tenn co above stated on Feb 8, 1863)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of January 1895.
R. C. Beavers Ordinary. Sarah E. Patton Post-office Pico Ga.

service & from the effects of said disease he died at Chattanooga Tennessee on February 8, 1863,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of January, 1893.
R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-office Risco Ga.

in service in state of Tenn, it developed into pneumonia & from effects of said disease he died at Chattanooga Tenn. as above stated on Feb'y 8, 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31st day of Jan'y 1895.
R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-office Risco Ga.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 25th day of Jan'y 1896.

R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize Thos S. Goddy of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Risco Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of Jan'y 1896.

Sarah E. Patton [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of
W. S. Mc Lorin
R. C. Bravers Only

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Campbell

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary in and for said County of Campbell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Patton the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Matthew J. Patton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 30th day of Jan'y 1897.

R. C. Bravers Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize Thos S. Goddy of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Risco Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of Jan'y 1897.

S. E. Patton [L.S.]
Executed in the presence of
W. S. Mc Lorin
R. C. Bravers
Ordinary

WIDOW'S PENSION,
FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15th, 1896.
No. 891
1896.
PAID TO
W. S. Mc Lorin
of Campbell County.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
att
1896.

WIDOW'S PENSION,
FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 15th, 1897.
No. 2407
1897.
PAID TO
S. E. Patton
of Campbell County.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
att
1897.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
I, Loroh E. Patton hereby authorize Thos S. Goddy
of Campbell to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Rico Ga
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of Jan'y 1896. Loroh E. Patton [L.S.]
work

Executed in the presence of
M. S. McLorin
A. C. Pravers Ord'y

Patton, Loroh E.
Campbell County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 891
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO
Loroh E. Patton
OF
Campbell County.
WIDOW of Mathew J. Patton
WARRANT ISSUED
4
AND HANDED TO
at
1896.
GEO. W. BARNES, BUREAU TREASURER.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County.
I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize Thos S. Goddy
of Campbell & Co to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at home
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30
day of Jan'y 1897. S. E. Patton [L.S.]
work

Executed in the presence of
M. S. McLorin
A. C. Pravers Ord'y

Campbell County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 2407
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
S. E. Patton
OF
Campbell County.
WIDOW of
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Comptroller of Revenue.
WARRANT ISSUED
3/3
AND HANDED TO
at
1897.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Campbell } Loroh E. Patton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia; and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Sept 22d 1879 That she is the Widow of
Mathew J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company
"I" of the 37th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
1862 and served in the Army up to July 8 1863 That he lost his
life on the 8th day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Her contacts
Meadow while in service in State of Tenn,
from which disease he relapsed, the same
resulting in Pneumonia, and on
account of said disease he died
as above stated on July 8th 1863,
at the Army Hospital at
Chattanooga Tenn.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25
day of Jan'y 1896. Loroh E. Patton
A. C. Pravers Ordinary. Post-office Rico Ga

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of Campbell } S. E. Patton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia; and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since Sept 22d 1879 That she is the Widow of
Mathew J. Patton who was a Soldier in Company
"I" of the 37th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
1862 and served in the Army up to July 8 1863 That he lost his
life on the 8 day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Her death the
Meadow while in service in State
of Tenn. was carried to Meadbury
Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn,
and there he died on account
of said disease, which turned into
Pneumonia on July 8, 1863
as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30
day of Jan'y 1897. S. E. Patton
A. C. Pravers Ordinary. Post-office Rico Ga

resulting in Pneumonia, and on account of said disease he died as above stated on Feb'y 8th 1863, at the Seaboard Hospital at Chathamway Farm.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
25th day of Jan'y 1896.
A. C. Bravers Ordinary.

Soroh E. Patton
Rico Ga
Post-office

of Tenn. was Corries a Seaboard Hospital at Chathamway Farm, and there he died on account of said disease, which turned into Pneumonia on Feb'y 8, 1863 as above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
30th day of Jan'y 1897.
A. C. Bravers Ordinary.

S. E. Patton
Rico Ga
Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.
I, Soroh E. Patton hereby authorize Thos. S. Gaddy of Campbell Co. Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at home.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of Jan'y 1898.
Soroh E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
W. S. McLarin
A. C. Bravers, Ord'y

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.
I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize T. S. Gaddy of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at home.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st day of January 1899.
Mrs. S. E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Stephens, Ord'y

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell Co.
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. 2557
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
Mrs. Soroh E. Patton
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of William J. Patton
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HAND TO
T. S. Gaddy
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Patton, S. E. Mrs.
Campbell County
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. 2457
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
Mrs. S. E. Patton
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of Wm. J. Patton
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HAND TO
T. S. Gaddy
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Patten, Sarah E.
Campbell Co.
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. *7557*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patten
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of *William J. Patten*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/11
AND HANDLED TO
T. S. Gandy
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALA.

Patten, E. E. Mrs.
Campbell County
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. *7457*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. Patten
County
Campbell
Widow of *Wm. J. Patten*
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/11
AND HANDLED TO
T. S. Gandy
GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.
County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patten*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Sept 7 1877* 18 *77* That she is the Widow of
William J. Patten who was a Soldier in Company
"I" of the *37th* Regiment of *Ga.*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May 1862*
186 *2* and served in the Army up to *Feb 8* 186 *3* That he lost his
life on the *Feb 8th* day of *Feb 8* 186 *3* (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He was killed the 8th of Feb 1863 while in service
in the State of Georgia, was released from
service, was carried to Hospital where he took
Pneumonia, and on account of said dis-
ease, he died on Feb 8, 1863 or there-
abouts*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *61*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
7th day of *July* 1898. *Sarah E. Patten*
R. C. Bravers Ordinary. Post-Office *Neco Ga*

State of Georgia,
Campbell County, I *R. C. Bravers*
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *35* or *40* years
day of *Feb* 18 *61*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *7th* day of *July* 1898.

R. C. Bravers
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally Comes Mrs.
County of *Campbell* } *S. E. Patten*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *3 day of September* 18 *39* That she is the Widow of
Wm. J. Patten who was a soldier in Company
of the *37* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *7 day of May*
186 *2* and served in the Army up to *8 day of February* 186 *3* That he lost his
life on the *8* day of *February* 186 *3* (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He was taken
sick at Shelburne Tenn. was sent to the
Hospital at Chattanooga he had the measles
& relaps & taken the new mumps & died
on the 8 day of February 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *61*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
21 day of *January* 1899. *S. E. Patten*
J. V. Stephens Ordinary. Post-Office *Neco Ga*

State of Georgia,
Campbell County, I *J. V. Stephens*
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *S. E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *3* day of *September* 18 *39*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *21* day of *January* 1899.

J. V. Stephens
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.



LOWEY & VILKINSON

in the State of Georgia, was released from
prison, was carried to hospital where he took
Pneumonia, and on account of said dis-
ease, he died on Feb 8, 1863 or there-
abouts

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
7th day of July 1898. Sarah E. Patton
R. C. Beavers Ordinary. Post-Office Rico, Ga

State of Georgia,
Campbell County. } I R. C. Beavers
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton who made the above affidavit and am sat-
isfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 35 or 40 years

Given under my official signature and seal this the 7th day of July 1898.

R. C. Beavers
Ordinary of Campbell County.

Official
Seal.

4 weeks & takes this new money & died
on the 8 day of February 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending
February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
21st day of January 1899. S. E. Patton
J. J. Stephens Ordinary. Post-Office Rico, Ga

State of Georgia,
Campbell County. } I J. J. Stephens
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. S. E. Patton who made the above affidavit and am sat-
isfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 3 day of September 1839

Given under my official signature and seal this the 21 day of January 1899.

Official
Seal.

J. J. Stephens
Ordinary of Campbell County.

LOWEY OR VILLOKWA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County. }
I, S. E. Patton hereby authorize
J. J. Gaddy of Campbell County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Home by Hand

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20
day of January 1900.

Mrs. S. E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Stephens = Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County. }
I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize
John S. Lowrey of Campbell County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
day of Feb 1901.

Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. McLoone
Ord

Patton, S. E. (mo)
Campbell, Ga
To These Herebefore Paid
1900.
No. 2440
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1900.
PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. Patton
County,
Campbell
Widow of S. E. Patton
JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
Feb. 20. 1900.
AND HANDLED TO
J. J. Gaddy
By W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell County
To These Herebefore Paid.
1901.
No. 2961
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1901.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
County,
Campbell
Widow of S. E. Patton
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/15
AND HANDLED TO
J. J. Gaddy
By W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR WIDOWS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSION

Patten, S. E. (ms)
Campbell, Camy
To Those Heretofore Paid
1900.
NO. *2440*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1900.
PAID TO
Mrs. S. E. Patten
or
Campbell
County
Widow of *M. J. Patten*
JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
Chas. F. 20. 1900.
AND HANDLED TO
J. J. Laddy
W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

Patten, Sarah E.
Campbell County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1901.
No. *2961*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1901.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patten
County
Widow of *M. J. Patten*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
3/15 1901.
AND HANDLED TO
J. J. Laddy
W. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of *Campbell* } *S. E. Patten*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *3 day of September* 18*84*. That she is the Widow of
M. J. Patten who was a soldier in Company
D of the *37* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*
186*2* and served in the Army up to *5 day of February* 186*3*. That he lost his
life on the *8* day of *February* 186*3*. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He had the maul
and repels with meade's and taken the new
monia He died in Chattanooga Tennessee in
the Academy Hospital on the 8 day of
February 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*61*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending
February 15th, 189*4*, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
20 day of *January* 1900. *Mrs. S. E. Patten*
J. J. Stephens Ordinary. Post Office *Rico, Ga*

State of Georgia, } *J. J. Stephens*
Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *S. E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satis-
fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the *3* day of *September* 18*84*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *20* day of *January* 1900.



J. J. Stephens
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patten*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of
M. J. Patten who was a soldier in Company
7 of the *37* Regiment of *Tn*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*
186*2* and served in the Army up to *Feb 8* 186*3*. That he lost his
life on the *8* day of *Feb* 186*3*. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *He lost
his life while in service in State of
Tennessee; and was killed from some
account of his disorder as con-
fused he died as above stated on
Feb 8, 1863*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*61*.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
14 day of *Feb* 1901. *Sarah E. Patten*
W. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary. Post Office *Rico, Ga*

State of Georgia, } *W. S. Mc Lorn*
Campbell County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patten* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the day of *Feb* 18*90*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *14* day of *Feb* 1901.



W. S. Mc Lorn
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Hampshire County for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of January, 1900. J. T. Stephens Ordinary. Mrs. S. E. Patton Post Office Rice, Ga

State of Georgia, Hampshire County. I J. T. Stephens Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. S. E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 3 day of September, 1889.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20 day of January, 1900. J. T. Stephens Ordinary of Hampshire County.



Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1841

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July, 1901. W. S. Mc Lorie Ordinary. Joseph E. Patton Post Office Rice, Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I W. S. Mc Lorie Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Joseph E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of July, 1890.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of July, 1901. W. S. Mc Lorie Ordinary of Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Joseph E. Patton, hereby authorize Thos. S. Goddy of Campbell Co. Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7 day of July, 1902. Joseph E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Lorie, Ord.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Joseph E. Patton, hereby authorize Th. S. Goddy of Campbell Co. Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at home. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19 day of July, 1903. Joseph E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. Mc Lorie, Ord.

1902.

No. 3162

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Joseph E. Patton

OF

Campbell County.

Widow of Joseph E. Patton

Co. B Regiment 37th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/19 1902

AND HANDED TO

Thos. S. Goddy

ORD. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

1903.

No. 3074

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Joseph E. Patton

OF

Campbell County.

Widow of Joseph E. Patton

Co. B Regiment 37th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/27 1903.

AND HANDED TO

Thos. S. Goddy

ORD. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1902.
No. 3162
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of William J. Patton
Co. B, Regiment 37th
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
3/19 1902
AND HANDLED TO
Mrs. S. E. Patton
JOHN W. LINDSEY, 1902

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell, County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1903.
No. 407
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of William J. Patton
Co. "I", Regiment 37th
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
4/27 1903
AND HANDLED TO
Mrs. S. E. Patton
JOHN W. LINDSEY, 1903

STATE OF GEORGIA
FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Campbell Sarah E. Patton

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept. 3, 1839. That she is the Widow of William J. Patton who was a soldier in Company "I" of the 37th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Feb. 8, 1863. That he lost his life on the 8th day of Feb. 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
The first measles which in service, was carried to Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn, escaped from said disease and on account of this disease he contracted he died on Feb. 8, 1863 or there abouts

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of Feb. 1902. M. S. McLorin, Ordinary. Post-Office Rice Ga.

State of Georgia, I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of Feb. 1902.

Official Seal. M. S. McLorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Form No. 1.
For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of Campbell Sarah E. Patton

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept. 3, 1839. That she is the Widow of William J. Patton who was a soldier in Company "I" of the 37th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to Feb. 8, 1863. That he lost his life on the 8th day of Feb. 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
He took the measles which in Confed. service, escaped from same, was carried to Hospital at Chattanooga Tenn, and on account of this disease he died Feb. 8, 1863 or there abouts

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of Jan. 1903. M. S. McLorin, Ordinary. Post-Office Rice Ga.

State of Georgia, I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1860.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Jan. 1903.

Official Seal. M. S. McLorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled. Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of July 1902. Sarah E. Patton work
M. S. McLarin, Ordinary. Post-Office Rice Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, M. S. McLarin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 90.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of July 1902.

Official Seal. Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of July 1903. Sarah E. Patton work
M. S. McLarin, Ordinary. Post-Office Rice Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, M. S. McLarin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 80.
Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of July 1903.

Official Seal. Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize M. S. McLarin of Rice Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Rice Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of July 1904. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. W. McLarin

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize M. S. McLarin of Rice Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Rice Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16 day of July 1905. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. W. McLarin

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1904.
No. 522
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
Campbell County,
Widow of William J. Patton
Co. "I" Regiment
JAN 27 1904.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
J. W. McLarin
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1905.
No. 424
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
Campbell County,
Widow of William J. Patton
Co. "I" Regiment
JAN 26 1905.
WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDLED TO
J. W. McLarin
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Patton Sarah E.
Campbell County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *522*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
Campbell County
Widow of *Michael J. Patton*
Co. "I", Regiment *37th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 27 1904.

AND FORWARDED TO
Patton

Gen. W. HARRISON, BANK PRINTER, ALABAMA.

Patton, Sarah E.
Campbell County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *624*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
Campbell County
Widow of *Michael J. Patton*
Co. "I", Regiment *37th*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.

AND FORWARDED TO
Patton

The Farmers' Printing and Publishing Co., ALABAMA.
202 N. 10th St., MOBILE, ALABAMA, 36682.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Sarah E. Patton*
County of *Campbell*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of *Michael J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *"I"* of the *37th* Regiment of *the* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *July 8* 1863. That he lost his life on the *8* day of *July* 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

After the husband's death, when, where and from what cause. -
she took Michael's while in Confed-
service, released from service -
was carried to Hospital at Challa-
mauga Tenn. and on account
of bad disease so could not be
discharged and died about July 8, 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *18* day of *July* 1904. *Sarah E. Patton*
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary. Post Office *Rico Ga*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, I, *M. S. McLaughlin* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18* 80.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18* day of *July* 1904.

M. S. McLaughlin
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Sarah E. Patton*
County of *Campbell*

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839*. That she is the Widow of *Michael J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *"I"* of the *37th* Regiment of *the* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862, and served in the Army up to *July 8* 1863. That he lost his life on the *8* day of *July* 1863. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

After the husband's death, when, where and from what cause. -
she took Michael's while in Confed-
service, released from service -
was carried to Hospital at Challa-
mauga Tenn. and on account
of bad disease so could not be
discharged and died about July 8, 1863
above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *16* day of *July* 1905. *Sarah E. Patton*
M. S. McLaughlin Ordinary. Post Office *Rico Ga*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, I, *M. S. McLaughlin* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18* 80.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *16* day of *July* 1905.

M. S. McLaughlin
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

1 died on shore about July 8, 1863

Deponent swears, that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of January 1904. N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary. Sarah E. Patton Post Office Rice Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 80

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of January 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of January 1905. N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary. Sarah E. Patton Post Office Rice Ga

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, N. S. Mc Lorn Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Sarah E. Patton Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 80

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of January 1905.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County, I, Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize N. S. Mc Lorn of Saint James Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to us at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of January 1903. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Just H. Melburn Webb

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County, I, Mrs Sarah E. Patton hereby authorize N. S. Mc Lorn of Saint James Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to us at home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of January 1907. Sarah E. Patton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Just H. Melburn Webb

Patton Sarah E.
Campbell County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 428

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs Sarah E. Patton

Campbell County,
Widow of Sarah E. Patton
Co. 8th Regiment 37th Ia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 2 1907,

AND HANDED TO 0

SEE PATENT FOR METHOD AND MEANS OF PREPARING THIS FORM, U. S. PATENT OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Patton Sarah E.
Campbell County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 569

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO Mrs Sarah E. Patton

Campbell County,
Widow of Sarah E. Patton
Co. 8th Regiment 37th Ia

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 2 1907,

AND HANDED TO 0

SEE PATENT FOR METHOD AND MEANS OF PREPARING THIS FORM, U. S. PATENT OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Patterson Sarah E.
Campbell County
To Those Heretofore Paid
1906.
No. *428*
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of *W. J. Patton*
Co. *8th* Regiment *37th Va*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 2 1907.
AND HANDED TO
0
This Pension is Payable and Payment Due. John W. Lindsey, Secy.

Patterson Sarah E.
Campbell County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
No. *469*
WIDOW'S PENSION
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah E. Patton
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of *W. J. Patton*
Co. *8th* Regiment *37th Va*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 2 1907.
AND HANDED TO
0
John W. Lindsey, Secy. Primar, Atlanta.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patton*

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3rd 1839* That she is the Widow of *Wm. J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *8th* of the *37th* Regiment of *Va* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862 and served in the Army up to *Feb 7th* 1863 That he lost his life on the *8th* day of *Feb* 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
He took Malaria in Camp. Service, exposed from point, was carried to Hospital at Charleston, S.C., where on account of said disease, he died on Feb 7, 1863 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *15th* day of *Jan* 1906. *Sarah E. Patton* Post Office *Rio Ga*
M. S. McSonin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, } I, *M. S. McSonin* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 61*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan* 1906.

Official Seal

M. S. McSonin
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
County of *Campbell* } *Sarah E. Patton*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Sept 3, 1839* That she is the Widow of *W. J. Patton* who was a soldier in Company *8th* of the *37th* Regiment of *Va* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May* 1862 and served in the Army up to *Feb 7th* 1863 That he lost his life on the *8th* day of *Feb* 1863 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
He took Malaria in Camp. Service, exposed from point, was carried to Hospital at Charleston, S.C., where on account of said disease he died on Feb 7, 1863 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *15th* day of *Jan* 1907. *Sarah E. Patton* Post Office *Rio Ga*
M. S. McSonin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County, } I, *M. S. McSonin* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah E. Patton*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 61*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan* 1907.

Official Seal

M. S. McSonin
Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3rd 1839 That she is the Widow of Wesley J. Patton who was a soldier in Company "B" of the 3rd Regiment of 4a Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862 and served in the Army up to July 8th 1863 That he lost his life on the 8th day of July 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He took measles in Camp. Service, returned from point, was coming to Hospital at Chatham County Ga., where on one night he died of disease, he died on July 8, 1863. as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1906. M. S. McLesin, Ordinary.

Lorok E. Patton
Post Office Riverside

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, M. S. McLesin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lorok E. Patton, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 61

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1906.

Official Seal

M. S. McLesin
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Campbell State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Sept 3, 1839 That she is the Widow of Wesley J. Patton who was a soldier in Company "B" of the 3rd Regiment of 4a Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1862, and served in the Army up to July 8 1863 That he lost his life on the 8 day of July 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He took measles in Camp. Service, returned from point, was coming to Hospital at Chatham County Ga., where on one night he died of disease, he died on July 8, 1863. as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1861

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Campbell County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of July 1907. M. S. McLesin, Ordinary.

Lorok E. Patton
Post Office Riverside

State of Georgia, Campbell County, I, M. S. McLesin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Lorok E. Patton, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 61

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15 day of July 1907.

Official Seal

M. S. McLesin
Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Code Section 1280.

No. _____

**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1904.**

Name S. S. Patton
County Crawford
Co. "E" 4th Pa State Inf & C
Disability Prose
Amount, \$ _____
190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Cop. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

8/13/04.

*If this man is
Sulland - I have nothing
to him apply for
the invalid pension
The Department of all
you would be
granted if he had come
from the war
I cannot approve this
pension for the reason
his complaint now
are removed from
the service*

*J. W. Lindsey
Comm of Pensions*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
payable to me by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

R OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 6

I hereby authorize _____
to receive said receipt for the pension allowed and
by _____
witness my hand and seal, this _____ [L. 8.]

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disfigure.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

5/13/08.

1865, said disease so contracted has
grown gradually worse as he grew
older, until now he is 81 1/2 years, he is rendered
Practically Substantially and essentially unable to
render a support for himself at any work or calling he
can follow, his only food & having property of
any kind

Where was applicant's command surrendered? San Agustín in 86
Was he with it? he was Were all of you present? I was
If not, where was he? Present
Where were you all? with command

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was with applicant &
know of my own knowledge
We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of March
1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of August 1904
S. B. Johnson
Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they
are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

I, S. B. Johnson, do certify that the witness S. B. Johnson is person of independent
and worth of full faith and credit
given under his hand and seal this 10 day of Aug 1904
S. B. Johnson Ordinary

from some person and has suffered
from same ever since

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated,
does not arise from hereditary or congenital cause, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of June 1904
M. S. McCloskey
Ordinary.

Note 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or
injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or
origin, as understood by a physician.
Note 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Campbell County.

M. S. McCloskey Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 1880

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: S. S. Patton W.D. and C. H.
Stanton W.D. are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full
credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed
the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of June 1904
M. S. McCloskey
Ordinary Campbell County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904

[L. S.]
Executed in presence of _____

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

S. S. Patton of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
S. S. Patton - Campbell Co. Ga. - Fairburn Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 72 years, since
June 28, 1833
3. When and where were you born? June 28, 1833 in Sylvestor Co. Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist as a soldier? Sept 1863 at Boy
Stille Ga in Co F 4th Regt Va. State Troops, and later
(May 1864) at Fayetteville Ga in Co F 1st Miles Linnells Company
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 6 months in Co F and
about 11 months of from May 1864 to Dec 1865
in Co F Linnells Company, about 17 months in all
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? May 1st Co was
discharged Dec 1864 in Co F, and was discharged
Co. was discharged Dec 1865 in S. C. but was discharged Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes when it was dis
charged
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause
and by whose authority? My entire command was discharged by
Major about 8th day of Dec 1865 we all went home
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Nothing, when I was able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"
second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st age and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Have not been able to
work a day for about 20 years, I lost Rheumatism
in leg in Nov of Dec 1864. Have not been able to plow
but little since - I was not able to work a day for
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None, except
little household furniture, value about \$500; I have some rent
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition,
if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Have except little house -
and goods - have some yet - worth about
\$500
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Campbell Co. - returned about \$500 on average
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my
children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your
own labor or income? About \$750; none by labor; I have some rent what I
can
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
Had never worked before any - none
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-
stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No Sir

Every Question Must Be Answered.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Two - under
Invalid Act

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of Sept 1904
M. S. McCloskey Ordinary.
of Campbell County.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name S. S. Patton
County Campbell
Age 71
Occupation Retired Soldier
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Printable Printing and Publishing Co., Inc. W. Harrison, N.Y.

9/30 - 1905

Patton, S.S. Patton, Jr 906

INDIGENT PENSION.

1905

Name S.S. Patton
 County Campbell
 Co. E. 4th Regt. Cal. Troops
Capt. Andrew C.
Approved 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
 Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc. W. Harrison, N.Y.
 Albany, Georgia.

9/30 - 1905

Every Question MUST

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st 2nd & 3rd

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have not been able to earn a cent for about 20 years. I have Rheumatism in my leg and back. I have not been able to plow but little since. I was not able to earn a cent for about 1864-1865. I have not been able to earn a cent for about 1864-1865. I have not been able to earn a cent for about 1864-1865.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None, except little household furniture, value about \$5.00; no income.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None except little house - wood goods - some grain yet - worth about \$5.00.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell Co. - returned about \$5.00 on overage.

16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By my children.

17. How much did you support out for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$7.00; none by labor; none income except what I have received from my children.

18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year? Had none. Could follow any - none.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? No Sir.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? Two - Under Invalid Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this () day of Sept 1905 S. S. Patton Applicant.
M. S. McLorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell COUNTY.

J. M. Oakley of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of S. S. Patton for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Oakley - In Campbell County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with S. S. Patton, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes - 55 years.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Campbell Co. Ga - 50 yrs to my knowledge.

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Sept 1863 at Fayetteville, Ga. Co. E, 4th Regt. Cal. Troops. I was present at the muster and saw him enlist.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes Sir. 1st Regt. of the Cal. Troops.

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 10 mos to my knowledge.

7. When and where was his command surrendered? He was away on detail duty when Co. E was discharged. He was a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga. and was discharged.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No Sir.

9. Was applicant present? I am satisfied he was.

10. If he was not present, where was he? Present. I heard & believe.

When did he leave his command? After Sept. For what cause? His unauthorized withdrawal.

By what authority he left? By his own order. How do you know all of this? I was with him at the time and saw him leave.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None except little household furniture - one a next neighbor.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None, except a little household furniture - worth about \$5.00.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No Sir.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None. He is very old - his physical condition is very bad.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - On account of old age & disease.

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By his children.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He has Rheumatism in his leg and back. He has no other support at anything he can follow.

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? No family.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this () day of Sept 1905 J. M. Oakley Witness.
M. S. McLorin Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell COUNTY.

Personally came before me, Dr. J. L. Longino and Dr. J. S. Patton, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully S. S. Patton applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Mr. Patton suffers from Rheumatism affecting the muscles of his legs, hips, shoulders and arms. Rendering him practically & permanently unable to earn anything at any kind of work.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this () day of Sept 1905 M. S. McLorin Ordinary. J. L. Longino and J. S. Patton

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell COUNTY.

I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant S. S. Patton resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the () day of () 18970 and that the witnesses, viz: J. M. Oakley, C. B. Floyd, W. R. and J. L. Longino, W. R. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$51.00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 \$67.00 Dollars of property; in 1903 \$45.00 Dollars of property; in 1904 \$45.00 Dollars of property; in 1905 \$45.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this () day of Sept 1905 M. S. McLorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

10. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
 11. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
 12. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
 13. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
 14. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why?
 15. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
 16. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
 17. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code 1906.
 18. What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
 19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
 20. Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25th day of Sept 1906, J. M. Cateley, Witness.

Campbell County.
 I, M. S. Patton, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, S. S. Patton, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1897, and that the witnesses, viz: J. M. Cateley, C. B. Floyd, W. S. and J. S. Longino, W. S. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$51.00, Dollars of property, and in 1902 \$64.00, Dollars of property; in 1903 \$45.00, Dollars of property; in 1904 \$45.00, Dollars of property; in 1905 \$45.00, Dollars of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25th day of Sept 1906, M. S. Patton, Ordinary, of Campbell County.
 NOTE.
 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Campbell County.
 I, S. S. Patton, hereby authorize M. S. Patton of said County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand.
 WITNESS my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jan 1906.
 Executed in the presence of J. M. Cateley, [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Campbell County.
 I, S. S. Patton, hereby authorize M. S. Patton of said County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand.
 WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of Jan 1907.
 Executed in presence of J. M. Cateley, [L. S.]

Patton, S. S.
 Campbell Co.
 Cross Section 1254.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. 1216
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.
 Name S. S. Patton
 County Campbell
 Co. "E" Regiment 4th
 89th Infantry
 WARRANT ISSUED
 JAN 24 1906.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO

Patton, S. S.
 Campbell Co.
 Cross Section 1254.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. 2068
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.
 Name S. S. Patton
 County Campbell
 Co. "E" Regiment 4th
 89th Infantry
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1907.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO

Patton, S. S.
Campbell Co.

Cons. Bureau 1894.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *1215*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name *S. S. Patton*
County *Campbell*
Co. *"E"* Regiment *4th*
W. S. Patton
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE PENSIONERS' AND PENSIONERS' OFFICE, 10 HARRISON, ATLANTA.

Patton, S. S.
Campbell Co.

Cons. Bureau 1894.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *2068*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *S. S. Patton*
County *Campbell*
Co. *"E"* Regiment *4th*
W. S. Patton
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE PENSIONERS' AND PENSIONERS' OFFICE, 10 HARRISON, ATLANTA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *S. S. Patton* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *28* day of *June* 18*83*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 1/2* years in Company *"E"*, of *4th* Regiment of *W. S. Patton* in *W. S. Patton*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism & blooded bowels*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4th* day of *July* 1906. *S. S. Patton*
M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, *M. S. McSorin* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. S. Patton* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *July* 1906.

M. S. McSorin
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *S. S. Patton* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *28* day of *June* 18*83*; that he is *82* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *1 1/2* years in Company *"E"*, of *4th* Regiment of *W. S. Patton* in *W. S. Patton*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism & blooded bowels*

that his property consists of the following items: *None*

of the value of *no* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *"* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4th* day of *July* 1907. *S. S. Patton*
M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, *M. S. McSorin* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *S. S. Patton* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *July* 1907.

M. S. McSorin
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, " Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of January, 1906. M. S. Patton Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. Patton Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of January, 1906.



M. S. Patton Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

that his property consists of the following items: none

of the value of no Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, " Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906. S. S. Patton

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of January, 1907. M. S. Patton Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. Patton Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with S. S. Patton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2 day of January, 1907.



M. S. Patton Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

3no. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

Capt. W. Lindsey—

Dear Captain—

I attach hereto application for S. S. Patton of Campbell County. He filed application heretofore for invalid list which I enclose herewith and attach to the new one as part of the proof of service. You will note that your suggestion is that he should try to get on the indigent list if really indigent because you thought likely his disability more attributable to old age than to disease contracted in the service. I found when he asked me to see what I could do for him that he really was indigent. So I told him to go to McGowan and make out new application to get on the indigent list. As you had raised no question as to his service I use the old application as proof of

3no. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Ga.

2

service because Lieut. Johnson was old and lived quite a distance away. The other witness I know and they are all alright and it seems to me that the application comes fully up to your rule. The old gentleman is all right and worthy. Hope you will approve it at the earliest possible moment or that I can notify him and ease his mind and make a friend of him and his boys.

Now if there should be any deficiency want you to give me opportunity to amend it. I know he is all right.

This is only one I have and add another "modest" in my requests. I hope to hear soon that it is approved. Sorry you have not had time to give me Kirk's speech.

Yours Truly,

E. S. Reid.

Palmetto, Georgia

Application for S. S. Patton of Campbell County. He filed Application heretofore for invalid list which I enclose herewith and attach to the new one as part of the proof of service. You will note that your suggestion is that he should try to get on the indigent list if really indigent because you thought likely his disability more attributable to old age than to disease contracted in the service. I found when he asked me to see what I could do for him that he really was indigent. So I told him to go to McGraw and make out new application to get on the indigent list. As you had raised no question as to his service I use the old application as proof of

me that the application comes fully up to your rule. The old gentleman is all right and worthy. Hope you will approve it at the earliest possible moment - or that I can notify him and ease his mind and make a friend of him and his boys.

Now if there should be any deficiency want you to give me opportunity to amend it. I know he is all right.

This is only one I have and am as "modest" in my requests. I hope to hear soon that it is approved.

Sorry you have not had time to give me Kirk's speech.

Yours Truly,
C. S. Reid.
Palmetto, Georgia

NAME Patton, S. S.

YEAR 1906 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 28, 1823 - Oglethorpe County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September 1863 - Fayetteville, Georgia
2nd enlistment May 1864 - Fayetteville, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 4th Regt. Ga. State Troops, later
(May 1864) -- Capt. Miles Tidwell's Company

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? B. L. Johnson - 1st Lieut.

WOUNDED? November or December 1864 contracted rheumatism in the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? First company was discharged March 1864 near Rome, Georgia. about 5th
Last company was discharged March 1865 in South Carolina near Augusta, Georgia.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? As stated above, was discharged about March 5, 1865 and was at home at time of surrender.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. M. Oakley - both commands - No data.
1w B. L. Johnson, 1st Lieut. - Co. E, 4th Ga. State Troops -
No data.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 28, 1823 - Oglethorpe County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? September 1863 - Fayetteville, Georgia
2nd enlistment May 1864 - Fayetteville, Georgia

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Company E, 4th Regt. Ga. State Troops, later
(May 1864) -- Capt. Miles Tidwell's Company

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? B. L. Johnson - 1st Lieut.

WOUNDED? November or December 1864 contracted rheumatism in the war.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? First company was discharged March 1864
near Rome, Georgia. about 5th,
Last company was discharged/March/1865
in South Carolina near Augusta, Georgia.
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? As stated above, was
discharged about March 5, 1865 and was at home at time of surrender.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES: J. M. Oakley - both commands - No data.
1w B. L. Johnson, 1st Lieut. - Co. E, 4th Ga. State Troops -
No data.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remits the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

L. S.

Prima Martha
Campbell County

No. _____

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name *Martha Boyce*
County *Campbell*

Widow of *Francis P.*
C. 284a Bat
Approved *4/16* 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

3/27/01

Name Morticia Payne
County Campbell
Widow of Francis P
C. 28th Bat
Approved 4/16 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
1901.
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.
3/27/01

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, _____ County, }
hereby authorize _____
County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190____
Executed in presence of _____ L. S.
Ordinary, _____
County, _____

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County, }
Mrs. Morticia Payne of said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office).
Morticia Payne - live in Campbell Co Ga - P.O. Fairburn Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 66 years, all my
life - since about 1835
3. When and where were you born? about 1835 in Jasper Co. Ga
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
1823 in State of Va - Francis P. Payne -
married 1852 Greenbush
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
war between the States? Enlisted about June 1862 at Smithville &
the Co "C" of 28th Bat
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? From about
July 1862 until the summer of Apr 9, 1865
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
Apr 1865 in State of S. C. at Co. Co. surrendered
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
He was
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
mand, for what cause, and by what authority? He was with his com-
mand at surrender
10. When and where did your husband die? He died in Mich 1889
in Campbell Co Ga
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st & 2nd grounds
Age, Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon
the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Since about
unable to work about 14 years - I feel and
disability has increased very much - I am almost
of this infirmity, old age & general debility I am unable to
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
I kept house as long as I was able - but now am unable
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Almost nothing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
None - no property
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year
1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? Nothing
was left over by my husband - I have no property
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
In Campbell Co Ga - no property
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By what little I could with help of relatives
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income? I am poor about 1900 - I contribute very little, but
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I had no employment in 1899 & 1900
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they
any lands or other property? No Sir
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what claim?
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26
day of March 1901 } Morticia Payne
Mr. S. McDougal Ordinary,
of Campbell County.

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.

1901.

Name Morticia Payne
County Campbell
Widow of Francis P
C. 28th Bat
Approved 4/16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Martha Payne
Campbell County

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

No. _____
Name Martha Payne
County Campbell
Widow of Frank P. Payne
Approved 4/16 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT FORGED TO
3/27/01

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, J. M. Williams of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Martha Payne for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Williams, Douglas County, Ga. R.D. 2, Columbus Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Martha Payne? Yes
3. How long have you known her? About twenty five years.
4. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? See Campbell Co. Ga. all of her life.
5. When and where was she born? See Register Co. Ga.
6. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes.
7. Where did he reside in 1861? I do not know.
8. When and to whom was he married? Martha Payne in 1852.
9. When and where was he born? See the State of Virginia.
10. How long have you known him? Since 1863.
11. When and where did Frank P. Payne enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he serve and how do you know this? I do not know. I just met F. P. Payne in 1863 while in Danville.
12. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? It was not. I only know that he belonged to the 28th Battalion of the 1st Division from July 1863 to April 1865.
13. What did he do during military duty? I only know that he served for the State of South Carolina.
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was not.
15. Was Frank P. Payne the husband of applicant present? Yes, right after the fight at P. Payne's brother-in-law and got my information through him.
16. If not present, where was he?
17. When and where did he leave his Command? See above.
18. By what cause? See above.
19. By whose authority he left? See above.
20. How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was in the 28th Battalion in the war with F. P. Payne's brother-in-law, and got my information through him. I met him in 1863. I was in the 28th Battalion of the 1st Division from July 1863 to April 1865.
21. When and where did Frank P. Payne die? See above.
22. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? See above.
23. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Frank P. Payne? I do.
24. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes, and is now his widow.
25. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? See above. By being personally acquainted with her.
26. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? See above. She had no property.
27. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given away, if so what was it and to whom? See above. She had no property to convey.
28. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? See above. She is helpless and cannot work at any calling sufficient to earn her support.

10. When and where did your husband die? He died in week 1889 in Campbell Co. Ga.

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmary and Poverty; or Third—Blindness and Poverty? 1st & 2nd grounds.

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. See above. I have been unable to work for about 14 years. I am unable to do any kind of work. I am unable to do any kind of work. I am unable to do any kind of work.

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? See above. I have been doing nothing.

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Almost nothing.

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? See above. I have no property.

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? See above. I have no property.

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? See above. I have no property.

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? See above. I have been supported by my family.

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? See above. I have been supported by my family.

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? See above. I had no employment in 1899 & 1900.

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? See above. No.

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? See above. No.

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? See above. No.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of March 1901.
M. S. McCaslin Ordinary,
Campbell County.

24. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? From her husband's property.

25. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By living around with her children and the help of her friends.

26. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Nothing.

27. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? See above. She is helpless and cannot work at any calling sufficient to earn her support.

28. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26 day of March 1901.
J. M. Williams Ordinary,
Douglas County.

I certify that Martha Payne is a resident in Douglas County, Ga. and is the wife of Frank P. Payne who died in 1889 and is now his widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
Personally before me comes J. P. Longino and A. D. Davenport both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Martha Payne applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is that of a very feeble, old, and diseased woman who is unable to do any work at all.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of March 1901.
M. S. McCaslin Ordinary,
Campbell County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
I, M. S. McCaslin Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Martha Payne resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1890, and that the witnesses, Mr. J. P. Longino and Mr. A. D. Davenport are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 220 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 220 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 26 day of March 1901.
M. S. McCaslin Ordinary,
Campbell County.

SEAL

Notes.—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions made of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are furnished.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only witnesses who were the close of the death of the husband while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 1st April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

12. How long did he perform military duty? from Jan'y 1863. to April 1865.

13. What did where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? 1st Regt. of South Carolina

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? I was not.

15. Was Frank P. Payne the husband of applicant present?

16. He was in the State of South Carolina and got my information through him.

17. When and where did he leave his Command?

For what cause?

By whose authority he left?

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) I was in the State of South Carolina and got my information through him.

18. When and where did Frank P. Payne die?

In Fairburn, Campbell Co. Ga.

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?

In Fairburn, Ga. to my knowledge since 1863.

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is a lawful widow of Frank P. Payne?

I do.

21. Has she remained unmarried since her husband's death, and is now his widow?

She has and is now his widow.

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has none. By being personally acquainted with her.

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? She had no property.

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? She had no property to convey.

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn support? She is helpless and cannot work at any calling sufficient to earn her support.

each personal examination as to his physical condition in this State. He is 64 years of age, very feeble, but not disabled by age, and has been married to her for 20 years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 26th day of March 1901

W. S. McSorin Ordinary,
Campbell County.

John Longino
John Davenport

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Martha Payne resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1870 day of March 1870, and that the witness, John Longino and John Davenport are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 no dollars worth of property, and in 1900 no dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 26 day of March 1901.

W. S. McSorin Ordinary,
Campbell County.

SEAL

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if their spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 28th April 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, Martha Payne, hereby authorize W. S. McSorin of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Fairburn Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of July 1902.

Martha Payne [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. S. McSorin, Ord'y

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, Martha E. Payne, hereby authorize W. S. McSorin of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Fairburn Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of July 1903.

Martha E. Payne [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of J. H. McPherson

Payne, Martha E.
Campbell County
To Whose Hereof Paid

1902.

No. 198

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. Martha Payne
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of J. P. Payne
Co. A-28 38th Regt.
Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1902
AND HANDED TO
Ord'y

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY, GA.

Payne, Martha E.
Campbell County
To Whose Hereof Paid

1903.

No. 306

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Martha E. Payne
OF
Campbell County,
Widow of J. P. Payne
Co. A-28 38th Regt.
Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/27 1903
AND HANDED TO
Ord'y

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY, GA.

Payne, Martha E.
Campbell, County
 To those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. *178*

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Martha E. Payne
 of *Campbell* County,
 Widow of *F. P. Payne*
 Co. *C - 28th Inf.* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
120
 AND HANDLED TO
Only

JOHN W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY, GA.

Payne, Martha E.
Campbell, County
 To those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. *306*

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Martha E. Payne
 of *Campbell* County,
 Widow of *F. P. Payne*
 Co. *C - 28th Inf.* Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
127
 AND HANDLED TO
Only

JOHN W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ALBANY, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Campbell* } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Martha E. Payne*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *about 1836*. That she is the Widow of *F. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company *"C"* of the *28th* Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Apr. 1865*. That he died on the *19* day of *March* 1880. *He took Rheumatism & disease of arms & legs in Confed. Service, and on account of these diseases he died about 19, 1880*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852. *Subscribed and sworn to*

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *July* 1902. *Martha E. Payne* Ordinary. Post-Office *Fairburn Ga.*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County. I, *M. S. McLosie* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha E. Payne*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1880*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *July* 1902. *M. S. McLosie* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Campbell* } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Martha E. Payne*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Nov. 1835*. That she is the Widow of *F. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company *"C"* of the *28th* Regiment of *Inf.* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 1862, and served in the Army up to *Apr. 1865*. That he died on the *19* day of *March* 1880. *He took Rheumatism & disease of arms & legs in Confed. Service, and on account of these diseases he died about March 19, 1880*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *July* 1903. *Martha E. Payne* Ordinary. Post-Office *Fairburn Ga.*

State of Georgia, *Campbell* County. I, *M. S. McLosie* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha E. Payne*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1880*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15* day of *July* 1903. *M. S. McLosie* Ordinary of *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of July 1902, Martha Payne Post-Office Fairburn Ga W. S. McLorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, W. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha Payne who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of July 1902. W. S. McLorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of July 1903, Martha E. Payne Post-Office Fairburn Ga W. S. McLorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, W. S. McLorin Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Martha E. Payne who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18 90

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of July 1903. W. S. McLorin Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Martha Payne hereby authorize W. S. McLorin of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Fairburn Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of July 1904. Martha Payne [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. McLorin

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Campbell County. I, Martha Payne hereby authorize W. S. McLorin of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Fairburn Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20 day of July 1905. Martha Payne [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J. H. McLorin

Payee, Martha Payne, Fairburn, Ga.

1904.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Martha Payne

Campbell County,

Widow of J. A. Payne

Co. "C" 28th

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 27 1904,

AND HANDED TO

Payee

Geo. W. Hoffman, State Printer, Atlanta.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Martha Payne

Campbell County,

Widow of J. A. Payne

Co. "C" 28th

Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25 1905.

AND HANDED TO

Payee

Geo. W. Hoffman, State Printer, Atlanta.

Payne, Martha
Campbell County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *366*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO *Mrs. Martha Payne*

County of *Campbell*

Widow of *J. P. Payne*

Co. *"C"* 28th Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 27 1904.
AND HANDLED TO
Godly

DR. W. H. HARRISON, BANK PRINTER, ALBANY.

Payne, Martha
Campbell County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1905.

No. *335*

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO *Mrs. Martha Payne*

County of *Campbell*

Widow of *J. P. Payne*

Co. *"C"* 28th Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905.
AND HANDLED TO
Godly

DR. W. H. HARRISON, BANK PRINTER, ALBANY.

FORM No. 2.
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Campbell* } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. *Martha Payne*
who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Nov 1855*. That she is the Widow of *J. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company "C" of the *28th* Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 186 *3*, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 186 *5*. That he died on the *18th* day of *March* 18 *88*. *He took a severe illness and kidney trouble during the war, and his disorder finally caused his death about 2 1/2 hrs.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *52*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *21* day of *July* 1904. *Martha Payne*
N. S. Mc Lom Ordinary. Post Office *Fairburn Ga*

State of Georgia,
Campbell County. } I, N. S. Mc Lom
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Payne*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 80*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *21* day of *July* 1904.

N. S. Mc Lom
Ordinary of *Campbell* County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FORM No. 2.
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Campbell* } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. *Martha Payne*
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Campbell* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Nov 1855*. That she is the Widow of *J. P. Payne* who was a soldier in Company "C" of the *28th* Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *July* 186 *2*, and served in the Army up to *Apr* 186 *5*. That he died on the *18th* day of *March* 18 *88*. *He took a severe illness and kidney trouble during the war, and his disorder finally caused his death on March 18, 1884 or about 2 1/2 hrs.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *52*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell* County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *20* day of *July* 1905. *Martha Payne*
N. S. Mc Lom Ordinary. Post Office *Fairburn Ga*

State of Georgia,
Campbell County. } I, N. S. Mc Lom
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Martha Payne*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *18 80*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *20* day of *July* 1905.

N. S. Mc Lom
Ordinary of *Campbell* County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

continuously ever since 1880 That she is the Widow of J. P. Payne who was a soldier in Company "C" of the 28 (1st) Regiment of 4a Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862 and served in the Army up to Apr 1865 That he died on the 18th day of March 1889 He took Rheumatism and Kidney trouble during the war, and his disease finally caused his death on March 18, 1889 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of July 1904. Wortha x Payne Post Office Fairburn W. S. McLean Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, W. S. McLean Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Wortha Payne, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of — 1880

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21 day of July 1904.

Official Seal

W. S. McLean Ordinary of Campbell County

NOTE—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

continuously ever since 1880 That she is the Widow of J. P. Payne who was a soldier in Company "C" of the 28 (1st) Regiment of 4a Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1862, and served in the Army up to Apr 1865 That he died on the 18th day of March 1889 He took Rheumatism and Kidney trouble during the war, and his disease finally caused his death on March 18, 1889 as above stated

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Campbell County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20 day of July 1905. Wortha x Payne Post Office Fairburn W. S. McLean Ordinary.

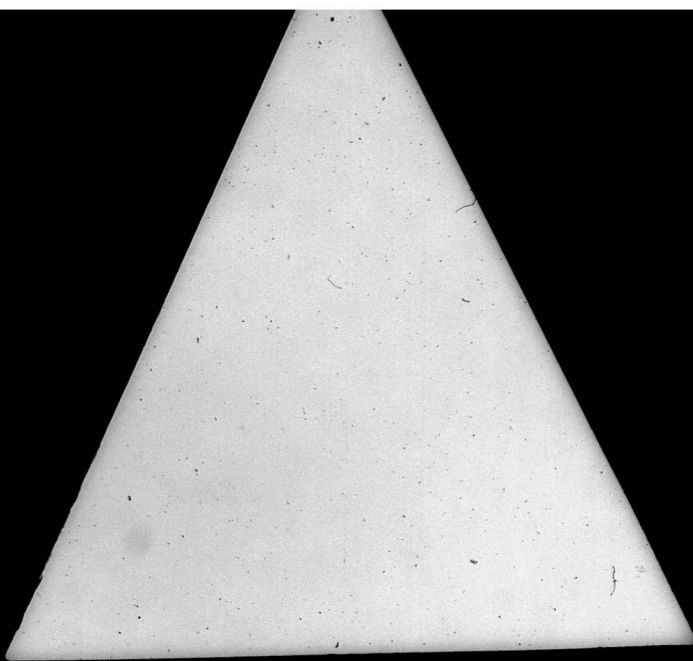
State of Georgia, Campbell County. I, W. S. McLean Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Wortha Payne, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of — 1880

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 20 day of July 1905.

Official Seal

W. S. McLean Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.



Richard Johnson
R. C. Brainerd
No. 239

Peck Williams
INDIGENT PENSION
Campbell Co
1895.

Name *Wm Peck*
County *Campbell*
Ground *1*

July 1 1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, }
I, _____
of _____
hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____ day of _____ 1895.
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1895.
Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? 1864, Cornell Co. Va.
 Co "D" 1st Va. Battalion
 Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes was.
 How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About 7 months.
 Discharged at Doctors Town Wayne Co Va, in 1865.
 What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
 Nothing that I know of.
 What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None that I know of.
 What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no regular occupation. He is old and very feeble.
 Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is, on account of age and feeble health.
 How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By his children.
 What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little.
 Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is old and very feeble and lame and unable to do any kind of labor.
 What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of April 1895.
 S. J. Brainerd, Campbell Co.
 J. H. Morgan, Witness.

Ordinary's Office

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Campbell County.
 I, R. C. Brainerd, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Wm. Peck resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Mr. Campbell & A. H. Davenport are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.
 I further certify that the tax digests of Campbell County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18 day of April 1895.
 R. C. Brainerd, Ordinary of Campbell County.

NOTE.
 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Campbell County.
 William Peck of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proof, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) William Peck - Reside in Campbell Co. Ga. - P. O. Foodes Blk.
 2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Campbell Co. Ga. - about seventy three years.
 3. When and where were you born? July 15, 1822 - Born in Delaware Co. Va.
 4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Yes Militia.
 5. When and where did you enlist? About Aug 12, 1864 - Cornell Co. Va.
 6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co "D" 1st Va. Bat.
 7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? Six Months.
 8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? I was not.
 9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Seven or Eight Months.
 10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was discharged from regular service about Nov 1st 1864 in Wayne Co. Va. on account of defective eye sight & physical disability.
 11. What is your present occupation? Farmer.
 12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little.
 13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Plantation & Farmer.
 14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? About \$60.00 - I can contribute anything.
 15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? Am suffering from Rheumatism & spinal affection, and in consequence Nervous prostration - Been so about two years.
 16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmary & Poverty.
 17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am seriously troubled with Rheumatism, spinal affection & defective eye sight as above stated & on account of said diseases I am unable to do any labor to support myself.
 18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None.
 19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None - I was not.
 20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell Co. - Return no property.
 21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By labor of my daughter & some little work I did.
 22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Expended about \$60.00 - Mostly Nothing.
 23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to farm a little - Nothing.
 24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support: Yes; Yes; I have one daughter 30 years old; Her own labor is her only means of support.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County.
 I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____
 Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1895.
 Executed in presence of _____

No. 239
 Deeth Williams
INDIGENT PENSION
 Campbell Co.
 1895.
 Name Wm. Peck
 County Campbell
 Granted July 1896
 Richard Johnson,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT ISSUED TO
 Applicant
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

contribute thereto either in labor or income, *about 16000 - Exceedingly very thing*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *From Rheumatism & spinal affection, and in evening I never nervous prostration - from 20 about two years*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *the infirmity & poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am seriously troubled with Rheumatism, spinal affection & defective eye sight as above stated & on account of said diseases I am unable by any labor to support my self*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None - None*

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Campbell Co - Return no property*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By labor of my daughter & some little work I did*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I paid for about 16000 - Mostly nothing*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Trud to form a little - Nothing*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Yes; Yes; I have one daughter 30 years old; Her name is her only means of support.*

Peck, William
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294
2295
2296
2297
2298
2299
2300
2301
2302
2303
2304
2305
2306
2307
2308
2309
2310
2311
2312
2313
2314
2315
2316
2317
2318
2319
2320
2321
2322
2323
2324
2325
2326
2327
2328
2329
2330
2331
2332
2333
2334
2335
2336
2337
2338
2339
2340
2341
2342
2343
2344
2345
2346
2347
2348
2349
2350
2351
2352
2353
2354
2355
2356
2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2363
2364
2365
2366
2367
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2373
2374
2375
2376
2377
2378
2379
2380
2381
2382
2383
2384
2385
2386
2387
2388
2389
2390
2391
2392
2393
2394
2395
2396
2397
2398
2399
2400
2401
2402
2403
2404
2405
2406
2407
2408
2409
2410
2411
2412
2413
2414
2415
2416
2417
2418
2419
2420
2421
2422
2423
2424
2425
2426
2427
2428
2429
2430
2431
2432
2433
2434
2435
2436
2437
2438
2439
2440
2441
2442
2443
2444
2445
2446
2447
2448
2449
2450
2451
2452
2453
2454
2455
2456
2457
2458
2459
2460
2461
2462
2463
2464
2465
2466
2467
2468
2469
2470
2471
2472
2473
2474
2475
2476
2477
2478
2479
2480
2481
2482
2483
2484
2485
2486
2487
2488
2489
2490
2491
2492
2493
2494
2495
2496
2497
2498
2499
2500
2501
2502
2503
2504
2505
2506
2507
2508
2509
2510
2511
2512
2513
2514
2515
2516
2517
2518
2519
2520
2521
2522
2523
2524
2525
2526
2527
2528
2529
2530
2531
2532
2533
2534
2535
2536
2537
2538
2539
2540
2541
2542
2543
2544
2545
2546
2547
2548
2549
2550
2551
2552
2553
2554
2555
2556
2557
2558
2559
2560
2561
2562
2563
2564
2565
2566
2567
2568
2569
2570
2571
2572
2573
2574
2575
2576
2577
2578
2579
2580
2581
2582
2583
2584
2585
2586
2587
2588
2589
2590
2591
2592
2593
2594
2595
2596
2597
2598
2599
2600
2601
2602
2603
2604
2605
2606
2607
2608
2609
2610
2611
2612
2613
2614
2615
2616
2617
2618
2619
2620
2621
2622
2623
2624
2625
2626
2627
2628
2629
2630
2631
2632
2633
2634
2635
2636
2637
2638
2639
2640
2641
2642
2643
2644
2645
2646
2647
2648
2649
2650
2651
2652
2653
2654
2655
2656
2657
2658
2659
2660
2661
2662
2663
2664
2665
2666
2667
2668
2669
2670
2671
2672
2673
2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679
2680
2681
2682
2683
2684
2685
2686
2687
2688
2689
2690
2691
2692
2693
2694
2695
2696
2697
2698
2699
2700
2701
2702
2703
2704
2705
2706
2707
2708
2709
2710
2711
2712
2713
2714
2715
2716
2717
2718
2719
2720
2721
2722
2723
2724
2725
2726
2727
2728
2729
2730
2731
2732
2733
2734
2735
2736
2737
2738
2739
2740
2741
2742
2743
2744
2745
2746
2747
2748
2749
2750
2751
2752
2753
2754
2755
2756
2757
2758
2759
2760
2761
2762
2763
2764
2765
2766
2767
2768
2769
2770
2771
2772
2773
2774
2775
2776
2777
2778
2779
2780
2781
2782
2783
2784
2785
2786
2787
2788
2789
2790
2791
2792
2793
2794
2795
2796
2797
2798
2799
2800
2801
2802
2803
2804
2805
2806
2807
2808
2809
2810
2811
2812
2813
2814
2815
2816
2817
2818
2819
2820
2821
2822
2823
2824
2825
2826
2827
2828
2829
2830
2831
2832
2833
2834
2835
2836
2837
2838
2839
2840
2841
2842
2843
2844
2845
2846
2847
2848
2849
2850
2851
2852
2853
2854
2855
2856
2857
2858
2859
2860
2861
2862
2863
2864
2865
2866
2867
2868
2869
2870
2871
2872
2873
2874
2875
2876
2877
2878
2879
2880
2881
2882
2883
2884
2885
2886
2887
2888
2889
2890
2891
2892
2893
2894
2895
2896
2897
2898
2899
2900
2901
2902
2903
2904
2905
2906
2907
2908
2909
2910
2911
2912
2913
2914
2915
2916
2917
2918
2919
2920
2921
2922
2923
2924
2925
2926
2927
2928
2929
2930
2931
2932
2933
2934
2935
2936
2937
2938
2939
2940
2941
2942
2943
2944
2945
2946
2947
2948
2949
2950
2951
2952
2953
2954
2955
2956
2957
2958

Peck, William
Campbell Co.
ACT OF 13 DEC. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *619*
INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.
Name *Wm Peck*
County *Campbell*
July 13 1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Chas
No date

Peck, William
Campbell Co.
ACT OF 13 DEC. 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *263*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.
Name *Wm Peck*
County *Campbell*
WARRANT ISSUED
1/12 1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Chas
No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *Wm Peck* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *7* day of *Feb* 18*82*; that he is *74* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *about 7 mos* in Company *C*, of *1st* Regiment of *Reck's In. Bat*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I am seriously troubled with Rheumatism, kidney disease & eye affection, causing, or I suppose, nervous prostration*; that his property consists of the following items: *No property at all*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *William Peck* day of *July* 1897.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *R. C. Bravars* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm Peck* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *7th* day of *July* 1897.
R. C. Bravars

Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *Wm Peck* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *4th* day of *Feb* 18*82*; that he is *75* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *about 7 mos* in Company *D*, of *1st* Regiment of *Reck's In. Bat*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration, with kidney trouble and on account of said diseases, I am unable to earn a subsistence*; that his property consists of the following items: *Has no property at all*

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *William Peck* day of *July* 1898.
R. C. Bravars Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, *R. C. Bravars* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Wm Peck* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *July* 1898.
R. C. Bravars

Ordinary *Campbell* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 189 6.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the William Peck
day of January 1897.
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7
day of January 1897.



R. C. Bravers
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 189 7.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the William Peck
day of January 1898.
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.

I, R. C. Bravers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6
day of January 1898.



R. C. Bravers
Ordinary Campbell County.

NOTE—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, William Peck hereby authorize
W. A. Trapp of Charl. County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
by Hand at Palmetto, Georgia

Witness my hand and seal this 10 day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of
J. T. Stephens } William Peck (L. S.)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, William Peck hereby authorize
W. A. Trapp of Charl. County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me
by Hand at Home

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of January 1900.

Executed in presence of
J. T. Stephens } William Peck (L. S.)

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name William Peck
County Campbell
Good - 65
WARRANT ISSUED
1/11 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. A. Trapp
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name William Peck
County Campbell
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. A. Trapp
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Peck, William
Campbell Co.
CODE REC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *624*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.
Name *William Peck*
County *Campbell*
Gordon - 23a
WARRANT ISSUED
1/11 1899
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. A. Toph
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
W. A. Toph

Peck, William
Campbell Co.
CODE REC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *348*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.
Name *William Peck*
County *Campbell*
WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. A. Toph
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
W. A. Toph

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *William Peck* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *7* day of *February*, 18*22*; that he is *76* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *9 months* in Company *D*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Bell's Georgia Battalion*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism in my legs & hips & neck and nervous affection which makes me unable to do any kind of work*; that his property consists of the following items *none*.

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10* day of *January*, 1899. *William Peck*
J. T. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.

I, *J. T. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *William Peck* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *January*, 1899.



J. T. Stephens
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *Wm Peck* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *7* day of *February*, 18*22*; that he is *77* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *9 months* in Company *D*, of *2nd* Regiment of *Bell's Georgia Battalion*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have the rheumatism and nervous prostration and give out generally*; that his property consists of the following items *none*.

of the value of *none* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *9* day of *January*, 1900. *William Peck*
J. T. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.

I, *J. T. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *William Peck* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9* day of *January*, 1900.



J. T. Stephens
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10 day of January 1899. William Peck
J. J. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of January 1899.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 9 day of January 1900. William Peck
J. J. Stephens Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peck the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of January 1900.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, Wm Peck hereby authorize Joe E. Peck of Campbell County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at home

by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 21 day of January 1901.

William Peck [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. J. McSorin, Ordry

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, Wm Peck hereby authorize M. J. McSorin of Campbell County

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at home

by hand

Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of January 1902.

William Peck [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. J. McSorin, Ordry

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4876

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name William Peck
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED

3/4 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Joe E. Peck

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 773

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Wm Peck
County Campbell
Co. D Regiment 111
Enlistment 1891

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordry

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

Pick, William
Campbell

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 4876

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name William Pick
County Campbell

WARRANT ISSUED

3/4 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. C. Rusk
John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

Pick, William
Campbell

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 773

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Wm Pick
County Campbell
Co. B Regiment 11th
En. 1st Div. Vol

WARRANT ISSUED

1/2 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordy
John W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears Wm Pick of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of July 1882; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 months in Company B, of 11th Regiment of Geo. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of July 1901.
W. S. McSorin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm Pick the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of July 1901.

W. S. McSorin
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears Wm Pick of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of July 1882; that he is 78 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 7 months in Company B, of 11th Regiment of Geo. Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: I have Rheumatism and nervous prostration

that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of no Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July 1902.
W. S. McSorin Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with William Pick the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of July 1902.

W. S. McSorin
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of January 1901.

W. S. McLosie Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLosie Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peek the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21

day of January 1901.

W. S. McLosie
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.

Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of 200 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of January 1902.

W. S. McLosie Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLosie Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with William Peek the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th

day of January 1902.

W. S. McLosie
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note - The blank spaces must be filled.

Note - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

NAME, Peek, William YEAR 1896 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? February 7th, 1822 Putnam County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 1864 Carroll County, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, 2nd Battalion.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? February 1865 defective eyesight and physical disability.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED. February 1865 account of defective eyesight and physical disability.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J. F. Hanson, No data.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? February 7th. 1822 Putnam County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? August 1864 Carroll County, Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, Beall's Battalion.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? February 1865 defective eyesight and physical disability.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED. February 1865 account of defective eyesight and physical disability.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. J.F. Hanson. No data.

Perkins, John
John I. Perkins
No. *6774*

**INDIGENT PENSION
1901.**

Name *John I. Perkins*
County *Campbell*
Co. *"C" 49th & 88th Reg't*
Approved *6/9* 1904 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

9/24/03-7/28-1902
12/10/05

Pension Office 7 224 1902

The record of the army
rendered by Gen Lee 9th April 65
shows 12th Ga Battalion, but the
name of the applicant as of Co "B"
does not appear. Some mistake
must explain, and furnish some ev-
idence of service and honorable
discharge from Co "B" 12th Bat.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/05

Sergeant J. R. Kimman does not testify
of his own knowledge, hearsay is not
admissible. There is a number of
company "B" 12th Ga. Battalion in
Washington county who was present
at surrender by whom applicant can
prove his service and whereabouts
at surrender.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions.

John I. Perkins
Pro print
at surrender
Applicant

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, _____ County, _____

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1901.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Approved 6/9 1904 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Prisons

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

9/24/03-7/25-1902
12/20/03

Reg. above 11/11/12 and his whereabouts at surrender.
J.W. Lindsey
Gen. of Prisons

11/11/12
J.W. Lindsey
Gen. of Prisons

OF ATTORNEY.
unly. }
of
and request hereby remit same to
by
day of
1901.
[L.S.]

LIGHT PRINT AND. OR BAD COPY

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell COUNTY.

Personally came before me C. H. Darnoff M.D. and J. S. Longino M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John S. Perkins, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering with Herma's disease and his kidneys are somewhat affected. His pulse is rapid for a man of his age.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of April 1904
at Campbell County

C. H. Darnoff M.D.
J. S. Longino M.D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell COUNTY.

I, M. S. McLorin Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John S. Perkins resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 1897 and that the witnesses, viz: C. H. Darnoff M.D. and J. S. Longino M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Campbell County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \$25.00 Dollars of property, and in 1900 20.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing was made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of April 1904
at Campbell County
M. S. McLorin Ordinary,

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
John S. Perkins, Campbell Co. Ga. - P.O. 8 Townsend Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? 65 years - Since June 8, 1841
3. When and where were you born? June 8, 1841 Townsend Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted March 4, 1862 at Sandersville Ga in Co. "C" 44th Regt Va. Inf. Co. "B" 412th Regt Va. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? In Co. "C" 44th Regt Va. Inf. 11 months 11 in Co. "B" 412th Regt Va. Inf. about 17 months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Co. "B" 412th Regt Va. Inf. surrendered at Appomattox Va. April 9, 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? Yes Sir
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was present
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about \$25.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st 42nd 43rd 44th
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Have been unable to earn a support for about 5 years. I have Dile's & Kidney trouble to such an extent that I can't work to make a living
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
I have no property except what I have in my house
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? about \$25.00
Consoling of Co. "B" 412th Regt Va. Inf. - Co. "B" 412th Regt Va. Inf.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Farm & house 77 1/2 Acs. in Campbell Co. 77 1/2 Acs. about \$25.00
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900? By what? By what I could work with help of wife
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereby by your own labor or income? about \$25.00 - contributed about \$25.00 by
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes - Wife & 4 children - My wife works & works of pen & ink - they have no home - shed
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of April 1904
at Campbell County
M. S. McLorin Ordinary,
John S. Perkins Applicant.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell COUNTY.

I, M. S. McFarlane Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John S. Perkins resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of May 1897 and that the witnesses, viz: C. H. Lawrence John S. Perkins are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Campbell County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 \$25.00 Dollars of property, and in 1899 25.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion John S. Perkins made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 2nd day of April 1901,
M. S. McFarlane Ordinary,
of Campbell County

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? 1st & 2nd
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Have been unable to earn a support for about 5 years. I have since 44 being unable to work an extent that I can't work with a living
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? I have no property or income
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Consisting of land & mill & mill property - Cow & pig & chickens
15. In what County did you reside during these years, and what property did you then return for taxation? From 1894 to 1897 in Campbell Co. 1898 & 1899 in South Co.
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900? By what I did
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$5.00 - contributed about \$25.00 by
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming - Working on a farm
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes - Wife & 4 children - By their work & work of farm - They have no home
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of April 1901,
M. S. McFarlane Ordinary,
of Campbell County.

Applicant.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

John S. Perkins of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John S. Perkins for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John S. Perkins
2. Are you acquainted with John S. Perkins, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Campbell Co. Resident of State all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted 4 March 62 Co. E 44 Georgia Regt. Sandhills Ga
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Eight Months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox as he was discharged from My Regt
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Don't know
10. If he was not present, where was he? No

When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____

By what authority he left? Discharged from My Co How do you know all of this? I was present when discharged

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None I have known of his resources for twenty years
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Physically unable from age & infirmities
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? From what he and his wife could earn on farm
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From Family Age & Infirmities
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of April 1901,
John S. Perkins Ordinary.

Witness.

Seeing that John S. Perkins is of trustworthy character and his testimony is entitled to full faith and credit
this 2nd day of April 1901
John S. Perkins Ordinary

Pension Office 7 224 1902

The record of the army was rendered by Gen Lee 9th April 65 shows 18th Ga Battalion, but the name of the applicant as of Co "B" does not appear. Some mistake. I will explain and furnish some evidence in service and honorable discharge from Co "B" 18th Bat.

J. V. Lindsey,
Com. of Pen-ions.

Pension Office 9/10/03

Lieut J. R. Kimm does not testify for the man knowledge necessary in the jurisdiction. There is a member of Co "B" 18th Ga. Battalion living in Campbell County who was present at surrender by whom applicant can prove his service and honorable discharge from Co "B" 18th Bat. at Appomattox.

J. V. Lindsey,
Com. of Pen-ions.

INDIGENT PENSION
1901.

Name John S. Perkins
County Campbell
Co. Campbell
Approved 6/9-1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

JOHN W. LINDSEY

Pension Office 7 2nd 1903

The record of the army is rendered by serial 9th April 85 shown 18th Co. 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. The name of the applicant is not on the list of names of those who were discharged from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

Lieut. J.R. Kimman does not testify to his own knowledge, therefore is not a member of the company. There is a record of his service in the 1st Battalion, 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. at the time of his discharge from service and honorable discharge from Co. 1st 18th Bat.

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

Pension Office 9/20/03

- When did he leave his command? For what cause?
By what authority he left? First Lieut. J.R. Kimman, Co. 1st 18th Bat. How do you know all of this?
I was present when discharged.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. I have known of his discharge from service.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
None.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Farming.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
Physically unable from age and family.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900?
From what he and his wife could earn on farm.
17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income?
None.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
From Poorly Aged Infirmary.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of April, 1902.
the John P. Wilson Ordinary. Witness.

Seeing that J.P. House M.D. is of trustworthy character and his testimony is entitled to full faith and credit
This April 9th 1902
John P. Wilson
Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

COPIES SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 220

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name John S. Perkins

County Campbell

Co. "B" Regiment 12th

Sic Not Val

WARRANT ISSUED

120 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John S. Perkins

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

COPIES SECTION 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1283

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name John S. Perkins

County Campbell

Co. "B" Regiment 12th

Sic Not Val

WARRANT ISSUED

128 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

John S. Perkins

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

Parkins, John I.
Campbell County

CODE SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 220

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name John I. Parkins
County Campbell
Co. 12th Regiment
4th Co. 12th Regt

WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, ALABAMA, FOR STATE PRINTER, ALABAMA.

no date

Parkins, John I.
Campbell Co

CODE SECTION 134.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1283

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name John I. Parkins
County Campbell
Co. 12th Regiment
4th Co. 12th Regt

WARRANT ISSUED

1/24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, ALABAMA, FOR STATE PRINTER, ALABAMA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Co. C. 49th Va. Regt.
Campbell County.

Personally appears John I. Parkins of Campbell

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of June 1841; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Ga. Vol. 10th; that his physical condition is as follows: I have piles & indigestion

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of \$0 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, \$0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Jan'y 1905. John I. Parkins

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John I. Parkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of Jan'y 1905.

M. S. McSorin
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia, }
Campbell County.

Personally appears John I. Parkins of Campbell

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8 day of June 1841; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 12th Regiment of Ga. Vol. 10th; that his physical condition is as follows: I have piles & colic

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of \$0 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \$0 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Jan'y 1906. John I. Parkins
M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John I. Parkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of Jan'y 1906.

M. S. McSorin
Ordinary Campbell County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Campbell County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

John I. Perkins
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John I. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25 day of January 1906.

M. S. McSorin
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

John I. Perkins
M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John I. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of January 1906.

M. S. McSorin
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

I, John I. Perkins hereby authorize M. S. McSorin of Campbell County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at home by hand.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 17 day of January 1907.

Executed in presence of

J. H. McSorin

<u>Perkins, John I.</u> <u>Campbell Co.</u>	(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)	No. <u>2066</u>	INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.	Name <u>J. I. Perkins</u> County <u>Campbell</u> Co. <u>B</u> Regiment <u>12th</u> <u>Pa.</u> <u>Inf.</u> <u>Vol.</u>	WARRANT ISSUED	1907.	JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.	WARRANT HANDED TO	<u>note</u>
--	------------------------------	-----------------	--	--	----------------	-------	---	-------------------	-------------

Perkins, John D.
Campbell Co.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 No. *2066*
 INDICENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.
 Name *J. D. Perkins*
 County *Campbell*
 Co. *B* Regiment *12th* *Pa*
4th *Pa*
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1907.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 WARRANT HANDED TO
 JOHN W. LINDSEY, JR., CLERK, ATLANTA.

modata

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. D. Perkins* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *8* day of *June* 18*64*; that he is *65* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Pa*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *3 1/2* years in Company *B*, of *12*th Regiment of *4th* *Pa*. that his physical condition is as follows: *I have Indigestion and Pain*

that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *25* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *11* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17* day of *July* 1907. *John D. Perkins*
M. S. McSorin Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, *M. S. McSorin* Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. D. Perkins* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *17* day of *July* 1907. *M. S. McSorin*
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

recreate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company "B", of 12th Regiment of Col. Pol. that his physical condition is as follows: I have Indigestion and Piles

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of July, 1907. John S Perkins
M. J. McLoon Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Campbell County.

I, M. J. McLoon Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. S. Perkins the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 17 day of July, 1907.

M. J. McLoon
Ordinary Campbell County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia)
Jefferson Co)

This is to Certify to the best of my knowledge that the said John S. Perkins, was a member of Co. B, 12th Ga. Battalion. & I make this statement upon the knowledge and positive statement of several comrades who saw and knew he was a member of said Company and Battalion and was at Kirkland's Appomattox E. H. Va.

J. K. Kimmman
Lt. Co. B 12th Ga. Batt.

SEP 10 1903

Sworn to and
subscribed before me
Sept 21 1903
W. B. Hood
Clerk

Georgia
Washington County

Personally come before the undersigned, Clerk of the Superior Court of said county, Ch. Newman who is at present Ordinary of said county, who on oath says that J. Perkins now of Campbell County, Ga., enlisted and served as a soldier in Comp C 49th Regt Thomas' Brigade, that he, deponent was Adjutant of said Regiment and knew of the service of said Perkins. Also appeared Wm B Hood of said County of Washington and on oath says that he was a private in said Company C of said Regiment and knows that said J. Perkins served in the same company and Regiment.

Ch. Newman
W B Hood

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This 18th day of February 1899
Ch. Newman, Clerk, R.C.W.C.

This is to Certify, to the best of my knowledge that the said John I. Perkins, was a member of Co. B. 12th Ga. Battalion. & I make this statement, upon the knowledge and positive statement of several comrades - who saw and knew he was a member of said company and Battalion and was at Appomattox at Appomattox, Va.

SEP 10 1903

Sworn to and
subscribed before me
Sept 21 1903
J. H. Hammon
Notary

J. H. Hammon
Lt. Col. B. 12th Ga. Batt.

County, Va., enlisted and served as a soldier in
Comp. C 49th Regt. Thomas' Brigade,
that he dependent was Assistant of said Regiment
and knew of the service of said Perkins.
Also appeared Wm B. Hood of said County
of Washington and on oath says that he was
a private in said Company C of said Regiment
and knows that said J. I. Perkins served in
the same company and Regiment.

Ch. Hammon
W. B. Hood

Sworn to and subscribed before me
This 18th day of February 1899
C. W. Snee, Clerk, C. C. W. C.

NAME Perkins, John I.

YEAR 1904 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 8th 1841. Green County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 4 1862 at Sanderville Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 49th Ga. Regt. and later in
Co. B. 12th Ga. BATTALION Bat.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? M. Newman, Adjt of Regt.
J. K. Kimman, Lieut. Co. B. 12th Georgia Batt.

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9 1865 Appomattox, Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. P. Hall, W. B. Hood. Same command, No data.

NAME Perkins, John I.

YEAR 1904 COUNTY Campbell.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? June 8th 1841. Green County, Ga.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? March 4 1862 at Sandersville Ga.

RANK.

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C. 49th Ga. Regt. and later in
Co. B. 12th Ga. ~~XXXXXX~~ Bat.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? M. Newman, Adjt of Regt.
J. K. Kirman, Lieut. Co. B. 12th Georgia Battn

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 9 1865 Appomattox, Court House, Va.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. P. Hall, W. B. Hood. Same command, No data.
ob

*Phillips Mary M.
Campbell County
10/20/11*

No. _____

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County Campbell

Name Mary M. Phillips

Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark

Company "C"

Regiment 19th Ga.

Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

934/10

Name Mary M. Phillips
 Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark
 Company "C"
 Regiment 19th Ga.
 Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips
 Approved _____
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Phillips

I, W. S. McMillan, Ordinary of said County and do certify that I know Mrs. Mary M. the applicant for Pension and that I know that she is the person that she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said county, and was on the 4th day of November, 1908.

That I also know S. W. Long witness to the service of Husband's marriage, and the death of Husband, and I also know Wm. McMillan & J. K. Langley whom I know to be resident and free-holder of said county, that all of said persons were duly sworn by me before signing their respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy persons and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Books of Said County, shows she returned property to the amount of 1908. \$330.00 for 1909. \$330.00 for 1910. 0 for 1911.

Given under my hand and official seal of affix, this the 4th day of Oct. 1910.
W. S. McMillan Ordinary
 of Campbell County

Read this note.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn.
4. Only widows whose husbands died from wounds or injuries, received in line of duty before 28 April 1865, since married and is now a widow are entitled to this Pension.
5. Attach copies of marriage license of both marriages or prove marriage, by some who know it, or by general reputation.

Widow's Affidavit--Who Lost Husband--Killed During War and Afterwards Married, now a Widow.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Personally before me comes Mary M. Phillips said county who after being sworn on oath says that she became the lawful wife of Sam. B. Clark on the day of May, 1861, and that he did on the day of May, 1861, enlist in Company "C" - 19th Ga. Regiment and was on the 20th day of Feb., 1864, killed and as the result of an injury received while in line of duty on the 20th day of Feb., 1864, leaving this applicant, his widow. That on the 11th day of June, 1871, she was married to Seaborn J. Phillips of Campbell County, and that on the 25th day of Jan., 1897, in the county of Campbell State of Ga., the said Seaborn J. Phillips died and that this deponent is now a widow.

That she was on the 4th day of November, 1908 or at the death of her last husband left in the use possession and control of the property. Stated in schedule (A)

50	acres of land cash value of	\$1000.00
	Horses or mules	
	Hogs and cows and other stock	
	money, notes, etc.	
	actual income and savings	

Total \$1000.00

SCHEDULE B.

That since the 4 of November, 1908 or the death of her husband, she has sold or given away the following property of the cash value \$0 as follows Nothing.

Total value \$0

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

50	acres of land of the cash value	\$1000.00
	Horses and cows of the cash value	
	Hogs and other stock	
	Cotton and other farm Products, worth	

Total value of all property \$1000.00

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 5th day of Sep. 1910.
W. S. McMillan Ordinary } Mary M. Phillips
Campbell County } attest

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell County.

Personally before me come S. W. Long who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Sam. B. Clark; that he enlisted in Company "C" - 19th Regiment of Ga. veterans Vol. on the 19th day of May, 1861, and that on the 20th day of Feb., 1864, he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Total value \$100

and that the proceeds were disposed of

SCHEDULE C.

That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property at the cash value attached

50 acres of land of the cash value \$1000.00

Horses and cows of the cash value

Hogs and other stock

Cotton and other farm Products, worth

Total value of all property \$1000.00

and that the valuation of all of said property, is stated at its true cash value.

Sworn to and subscribed to by me this 5th day of Sep. 1910.
H. S. Williams Ordinary } Mary M. Phillips
Campbell County }

Affidavit of the Witness to the Service and Death of Soldier Husband and Her Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me come S. W. Long who after being duly sworn on oath says that he knew Sam. B. Clark; that he enlisted in Company "C" 19th Regiment of Ga. veterans Vol. on the 19th day of May 1861 and that on the 20th day of Feb. 1864 he was killed or died as a result of the injury received while in line of duty as a soldier, in the Confederate army, and that he knows Mrs.

Mary M. Phillips the applicant. She and her said soldier husband were married on the 18th day of 1860 and that she was his widow at his death; that he knows that the said Mary A. Phillips married again on the 19th day of 1871 to one S. J. Phillips and that her said husband S. J. Phillips died on the 18th day of 1897 and that the applicant is now a widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of Sept. 1910.
H. S. Williams Ordinary } S. W. Long
of Campbell County }

Affidavit of the Witness to the Property and its Value.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

County.

Personally before me Wm. McMillan & J. K. Langley who after being sworn on oath says that they are Free Holders of said County of Campbell and that they know Mrs. Mary M. Phillips and that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 25th day of Jan. 1897 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

a life-estate in 50 Lands whose cash value less than \$200.00

Horses mules

Cows hogs and other stock

Money, notes and accounts

All other property

Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

No land worth Nothing

Horses and mules

Cows, hogs and stock of all kind

any and all other property

Total cash value

and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of (State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual cash value as follows, to-wit:

a life-estate in 50 acres of land of the cash value of less than \$200.00

Horses and mules, cash value of

Cows hogs, and other stock

Wagon and Buggy

Other personal property

Money notes and accounts

Actual income and savings What she eats & wears

Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Oct. 1910.
H. S. Williams Ordinary } W. McMillan
of Campbell County } J. K. Langley

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County Campbell

Name Mary M. Phillips

Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark

Company "C"

Regiment 19th Ga.

Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissionary of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

Widow's Application

UNDER ACT 1910.

Who Lost a Husband During War as a
Soldier, Remarried and is Now
a Widow.

County Campbell

Name Mary M. Phillips

Soldier Husband's Name Sam. B. Clark

Company "G"

Regiment 19th Ga.

Name of Last Husband S. J. Phillips.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

Campbell

County

J. K. Langley

Personally before me Wm. McMillan who after being sworn on oath says that they are
Free Holders of said County of Campbell and that they know Mary M. Phillips
that she was on the 4th day of November or at the death of her last husband, on the 25th day
of Jan. 1897 19 and that he left her in the use, possession and control of property at its true cash
value, as follows.

SCHEDULE A.

a life-estate in 50 Lands whose cash value less than \$200.00

Horses mules

Cows hogs and other stock

Money, notes and accounts

All other property

Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

SCHEDULE B.

We know that since the 4th November, 1908 or since the death of her last husband she has sold or
given away property of the cash value of to-wit:

no land worth

Nothing

Horses and mules

Cows, hogs and stock of all kind

any and all other property

Total cash value

and we know that the proceeds of this property were its full cash value and was disposed of
(State fully.)

SCHEDULE C.

We know that the applicant is now in the use, possession and control of property of the actual
cash value as follows, to-wit:

a life-estate in 50 and of the cash value of less than \$200.00

Horses and mules, cash value of

Cows hogs, and other stock

Wagon and Buggy

Other personal property

Money notes and accounts

Actual income and savings What she eats & wears

Total cash value of all property less than \$200.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of Oct. 1910.

W. McMillan Ordinary

of Campbell County

W. McMillan

J. K. Langley

Phillips, Mary M. (Mrs.)
Campbell Co.

1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Campbell Ordinary

For Mrs. Mary M. Phillips

of Campbell County

Old or New Class "Old"

Died June 20th, 1922.

Amount \$114.05

Approved and ordered paid. 7/18

1922.

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do
not pay out the money until the approved
blank is in your hands giving you authority to
do so. Send back to the Pension Office with
your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed
with them. Do not keep this application in
your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

PALMETTO, GA. July 14th 1922.

192

Mr John I. Phillips .

Palmetto, Ga. R.F.D.

BOUGHT OF

C. B. MOSELEY & COMPANY

DEALERS IN

DRY, GOODS, GROCERIES

FURNITURE, ETC.

June 21	To	1 Casket, Complete for Mrs Margaret, M. Phillips	75.00.
	"	1 Silk Robe	10.00.
	"	1 Pr Hose	.50.
	"	1 " Gloves	.25.
			\$85.75.

Personally came before me the undersigned,

C.B. Moseley who is a member of the firm of

C.B. Moseley & Co and who being duly sworn, says

the above account is just and true and unpaid.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this July 14th 1922.

E. G. Duke Notary Public.

Campbell Co., Ga.

Approved and ordered paid. 7/18 1922.
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
J. W. Lindsey

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-roll to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

1 Pr Hose 50.
1 Gloves 25. \$85.75.

Personally came before me the undersigned, C. B. Moseley who is a member of the firm of C. B. Moseley & Co. and who being duly sworn says the above account is just and true and correct.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this July 14th 1922. *E. G. Duke*
Campbell Co., Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. L. Phillips of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Mary M. Phillips of said County, and that said pensioner was on the "Act 1910" Pension Roll of Campbell County at the time of death, which occurred in Campbell County, in this State, on the 20th day of June, 1922, (1922), and that a Pension of one hundred (100) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That she left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 114. per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 17th day of July, 1922. *J. L. Phillips*
Mary M. Phillips Ordinary
Campbell County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. L. Phillips who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Mary M. Phillips while in life and that she was the same person whose name appears on the "Act 1910" Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was said a Pension of one hundred, twenty-five & no/100 Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17th day of June, 1922.
(SEAL) *W. S. McLarin* Ordinary.
Campbell County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses and must make application on proper form to receive same.
2nd. Require these claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full, itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
3rd. Account for all money pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
4th. Account for all money pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
5th. Return this application and attached bill, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled in, is filed out.
7th. Funeral expenses of deceased "war" pensioners, as set out in Act of 1904 and 1905 require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one not to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension report of each year.

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came E. G. Duke, of C. B. Moseley & Co., who on oath, says the above account of \$85.75 is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, ~~in full of my pro rata share of the pension due said deceased, by the State of Georgia, for the year 1922.~~ who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this July 17, 1922.

W. S. McLarin Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of seventy-five and 05/100 (75.05) dollars, in part payment of my account for funeral expenses of \$85.75 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rata share of the pension due said deceased, by the State of Georgia, for the year 1922. This July 19, 1922.

C. B. Moseley & Co.
E. G. Duke

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of twenty-four & 95/100 (24.95) dollars, in part payment of my account of \$28.50 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rata part of the pension due said deceased, for the year 1922, by the State of Georgia. This July 19, 1922.

W. S. McLarin

und paid at time of pensioner's death. If left no widow or dependent children surviving, and Physician's bill no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 114.25 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 17th day of July 1922
M. M. Loria, Ordinary
Campbell County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. L. Phillips who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs. Mary M. Phillips while in life and that she was the same person whose name appears on the "Act 1916" Pension Roll of Campbell County, and was paid a Pension of one hundred, twenty-five & no/100 Dollars in said County for 1921, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 17th day of June 1922.
(SEAL) M. M. Loria, Ordinary.
Campbell County.

INSTRUCTIONS:
1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owing sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on proper blank.
2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in full, itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and such data.
3rd. These accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner gave signs of death.
4th. The account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, and correct," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill—
5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached ready to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
7th. The Ordinary must pay-roll as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and takes receipt.
8th. A receipt for the money paid must be given to the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail, and must be given-in-law, must not charge the State for doing what the law and common humanity demand of them.
9th. Present this application and attached bills with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled in, shall not be less than 1919 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of seventy-five and 05/100 (75.05) dollars, in part payment of my account for funeral expenses of \$65.75 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rat share of the pension due said deceased, by the State of Georgia, for the year 1922. This July 19, 1922.

C. B. M. Loria, Ordinary
By E. J. Loria

Georgia, Campbell County.

Received of W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, the sum of twenty four & 95/100 (24.95) dollars, in part payment of my account of \$28.50 against the estate of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and in full of my pro rata part of the pension due said deceased, for the year 1922, by the State of Georgia. This July 19, 1922.

G. A. Bullard

DR. T. P. BULLARD
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON
RES. PHONE 48 OFFICE PHONE 4

PALMETTO, GEORGIA.

Mrs. Mary Phillips to Dr. T. P. Bullard

Mon 6/31	Visit Self	Dr.	\$ 4.50
" 12 "	"		4.50
" 13 "	"		4.50
" 17 "	"		4.50
" 22 "	"		4.50
" 27 "	"		4.50
" 28 "	"		4.50
Apr 12	Prescription		1.00
" 26 "	"		1.00
June 4	Prescription		1.00
" 25 "	"		1.00
July 19	"		1.00
Aug 14	"		1.00
" 24 "	Call Visit		2.00
Sep 7	Prescription		1.50
Oct 17	By cash	Gr.	44.50
			25.00
June 2/23	Prescription	Balance	22.50
" 17 "	Visit		1.50
			4.50
			\$ 28.50

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came Dr. T. P. Bullard, who, on oath, says the above and foregoing account of \$28.50 is rendered for services in the last illness of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and that she died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to & subscribed before me, this July 19, 1922.
M. M. Loria, Ordinary.

Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace:

You are hereby authorized to join Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith in the Holy Bans of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of September 1860.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y (I. S.)

Georgia, Campbell County.

I do certify that Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith were duly joined in Matrimony by me, this 4th day of October 1860.

Thomas T. Hearn, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith, as appears of record in my Office in book "B" page 390.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

M. M. Loria, Ordinary,
Campbell Co. Ga.

" 27"	"	4.50
" 29"	"	4.50
Apr 12"	Prescription	1.00
" 21"	"	1.50
" 28"	"	2.00
June 4"	Prescription	1.50
" 25"	"	1.00
July 19"	"	1.50
Aug 14"	"	1.00
" 24"	Call Visit	2.00
Sep 7"	Prescription	1.50
		<hr/>
Oct 17	By cash Cr.	44.50
		23.00
		<hr/>
June 2/23	Balance	23.50
" 17"	Prescription	1.50
" 17"	Visit	4.50
		<hr/>
		\$ 28.50

Georgia, Campbell County.

Before me, the undersigned Ordinary, this day personally came Dr. T. P. Bullard, who, on oath, says the above and foregoing account of \$28.50 is rendered for services in the last illness of Mrs. Mary M. Phillips, deceased, and that she died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

T. P. Bullard

Sown to & subscribed before me, this July 19, 1922.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary.

State, and for so doing this shall be your sufficient license.

Given under my hand and seal this 20th day of September 1860.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y (L. S.)

Georgia, Campbell County.

I do certify that Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith were duly joined in Matrimony by me, this 4th day of October 1860.

Thomas T. Hearn, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Samuel Clarke and Mary Smith, as appears of record in my Office in book "E" page 390.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,

Campbell Co. Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Sup'r Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Seaborn J. Phillips and Mrs. Mary M. Clark according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawfully cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 6th day of June 1871.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal.)

I hereby certify that Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony on the 11th day of June 1871, by me.

R. J. Harwell, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark, as appears of record in my Office in book "C", page 263.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,

Campbell Co. Ga.

State of Georgia, Campbell County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Sup'r Court or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable State of Matrimony Seaborn J. Phillips and Mrs. Mary M. Clark according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawfully cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 6th day of June 1871.

R. C. Beavers, Ord'y, (Seal.)

I hereby certify that Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony on the 11th day of June 1871, by me.

R. J. Harwell, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of Seaborn J. Phillips and Mary M. Clark, as appears of record in my Office in book "C", page 263.

Witness my hand and seal of Office, this September 7th 1910.

W. S. McLarin Ordinary,
Campbell Co. Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Camden County.

Know all Men by These Presents, That I,

Thos J. Phillips

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the

State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States

(or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in

my name for any Varrant that may be issued by the Governor or for any sum of money which may be

coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1865.

Thos J. Phillips [L.S.]

Witnessed in the presence of:

M. S. McEwen

A. B. Bump

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

at

and oblige.

to me

App for \$500
27th March 1895
Richard Johnson
No. 3309
Soldier's Pension
1895.
Name: Thos J. Phillips
County: Camden
Disability: Good
Amount: \$500
3/28
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
WARRANT MADE TO
all
ATLANTA, GA.
Geo. W. KENNEDY, State Printer
(Pamphlet Publishing Room,
6-21 Ivy Street.)

OF ATTORNEY.

[A.] }
[B.] }
[C.] }

That I, *James J. Buckley*, do hereby certify that

James J. Buckley [L.S.]

RECTIONS.

to me

and oblige.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to me
at _____, and oblige.

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 11th day of February 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 6, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers 1st Cavalry Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Fredericksburg in the State of Virginia on the 13th day of December 1862, he was disabled as follows: Shot in the forehead with a minnie ball or piece of shell of great force, which wound broke through skull, leaving a deep hole in forehead. This wound never healed but continued to run till about 3 years ago at which time it stopped running and the discharge then set in at the back of forehead heart and he continued this wound causes great pain in the head makes him nervous and renders him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

cash for \$50.00
 27th Dec 1895
 R. A. W. & Son
 No. 3309
 Court Hill B.
 Philadelphia
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1895.

Name, *Thos. J. Phillips*
County, *Camden*
Disability, *Loss of Mind*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
3/28. 1888.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.
W. JAMES HANCOCK TO
Wm. J. Phillips, Esq.
Camden, N. J.
Please pay to the order of the
Executive Department \$50.00

took dyment shall become a deep hole in dyment, forehead, this wound never healed but continued to run till about 14 years ago at which time it stopped running but the discharge then let in at the back of dyment heart and he continued this wound caused dyment great pain in the back making him nervous and render him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life

ask for 50¢
27 March 1895
2000
No. 3309
Campbell
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1895.
Name of Soldier
County
Disability
Amount
3/28
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WAS MADE TO
R. C. Beavers

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 23rd day of February 1895. J. J. Phillips
R. C. Beavers
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service. NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

Affidavit for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Campbell

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, J. E. Sted Capt of Co. C. 35th Ga Regt. and M. E. Robert each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with J. Phillips whose application is herewith presented for a pension, and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.) He was wounded so that in foregoing of fidelity, and in consequence of said wound he is practically incompetent to perform ordinary manual labor however applicant can do very light labor when it is unnecessary to stop over or lift any heavy weights, when the weather is not very cold or very warm.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1870. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 25th day of Feb 1895. J. E. Sted, Capt. Co. C. 35th Ga Regt. M. E. Robert Capt. 1895
R. C. Beavers
ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same. 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Campbell

PERSONALLY comes before me, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County, J. E. Sted and M. E. Robert both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined J. J. Phillips and after such personal examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

He was shot in the head causing a fracture of frontal bone driving in the inner plate of same thereby causing permanent pressure on the brain. He is permanently injured and incapacitated to all manual labor in either heat or cold causing him to suffer extremely with his head neither can he lift heavy weights without suffering. He also suffers with dizziness in the back of his head caused by the wound he received.

I Dr. P. W. Lidwell have treated him. We have treated applicant professionally for about 10 years. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of February 1895. P. W. Lidwell M.D. W. N. Camp M.D. R. C. Beavers
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom. NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Campbell

I, R. C. Beavers Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 28th day of Feb 1895. R. C. Beavers
Ordinary Campbell County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this } *P. M. Goodrich*
28th day of February 1895. } *W. H. Camp, M.D.*
R. C. Beavers
Ordinary.
Note.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and also give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
Note 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, *R. C. Beavers* Ordinary of said County do certify that I am well acquainted with *T. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this 28 day of February 1895.
R. C. Beavers
Ordinary *Campbell* County.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1870. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this,
25th day of February 1895.

R. C. Beavers

Ordinary.

Note.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

G. W. Ragsdale
J. C. Stead, Capt. Co. 6, 35th
W. Robert Stead

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Campbell COUNTY.

Know all Men by These Presents, That I, *Thomas J. Phillips*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *T. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of February 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

M. S. Mc Lorian
R. C. Beavers

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to me at _____, and oblige.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell COUNTY.

PERSONALLY appears *T. J. Phillips* of *Campbell*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 11th day of February 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate

States (or the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of 35th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Thomas* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Fredericksburg* in the State of *Virginia* on the 13th day of *December* 1862, he was disabled as follows: *shot in the forehead with a minnie ball or piece of shell fragment does not know which which wound broke fragment skull, leaving a deep hole in dependent forehead. This wound never healed but continued to run till about 1870 at which time it stopped running and the discharge then set in at the back of dependent head and has continued. This wound causes dependent great pain in the back makes him nervous and renders him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of February 1895. *T. J. Phillips*
R. C. Beavers Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

App for 50⁰⁰ = 27 Feb 1895
Call No. 3309
Call No. 3309
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1895.
Name *Thomas J. Phillips*
County *Campbell*
Disability *Head Wound*
Amount *50⁰⁰*
3/28.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WITNESSES TO
all
Attest, I, _____
Notary Public for Georgia
My Comm. Expires _____

App for 50c
27 Feb 1895
32 on 1895
Cash No. 3309
Philip's Pension
1895.
Name: Thos. J. Philips
County: Campbell
Disability: Lead wound
Amount: \$50
3/28
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WARRANT HANDED TO
all
RICHARD JOHNSON, Secy. Ex. Dept.
WARRANT HANDED TO
all

broken dependent skull, leaving a deep hole in dependent forehead. This wound never healed but continued to run till about 14 years ago at which time it stopped running and the discharge then let in at the back of dependent head and has continued. This wound causes dependent great pain in the back making him nervous and renders him practically incapable to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of February 1895. T. J. Philips
R. L. Weaver Ordinary.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
I, T. J. Philips hereby authorize J. F. Soligly of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Fairburn Ga
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of Feb 1895.
T. J. Philips [L. S.]
Executed in presence of us
M. S. Mc Larnin
R. L. Weaver Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.
I, T. J. Philips hereby authorize J. F. Soligly of Fairburn Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Fairburn Ga
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10 day of Feb 1897.
T. J. Philips [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
M. S. Mc Larnin
R. L. Weaver Ordinary

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1896.

Name: T. J. Philips
County: Campbell
Disability: Lead wound
Amount: \$50
2/25 1896.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WARRANT HANDED TO
all
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

SOLDIER'S PENSION. 1897.

Name: T. J. Philips
County: Campbell
Disability: Lead wound
Amount: \$50
2/23 1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WARRANT HANDED TO
all
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Philip's Pension
Cash No. 538
1896.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department
WARRANT HANDED TO
all
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

App of 24 OCT. 1887.
(For These Already Enrolled.)
No. 545

Philippe J. Phillips
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. *538*
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.
 Name *J. J. Phillips*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Wound*
 Amount, \$ *50*
2/25 1896
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
ally
 Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

Philippe J. Phillips
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. *745*
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.
 Name *J. J. Phillips*
 County *Campbell*
 Disability *Wound*
 Amount, \$ *50*
2/23 1897.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
ally
 Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *Feb* 18*78*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *55*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in the forehead by what I supposed was a piece of a shell, which in service at battle of Fredericksburg Va. on Dec 13, 1862 as above stated. Said wound was a very serious one and much healed up entirely within 3 or 4 years and, of the which it broke out on breast of head & on account of said wound I have suffered ever since & am perpetually in pain.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed a pension of *Fifty* dollars, for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10* day of *Feb* 1896, *J. J. Phillips*
A. C. Travers Only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *A. C. Travers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *Feb* 1896.

A. C. Travers
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *Feb* 18*78*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *private* in Company *C*, of *55*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in the forehead by a Minnie ball, or piece of shell while in service at the battle of Fredericksburg Va, thus fracturing my skull and causing a permanent disability.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* county been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 189*6*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *10* day of *Feb* 1897, *J. J. Phillips*
A. C. Travers Only

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *A. C. Travers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *Feb* 1897.

A. C. Travers
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.

account of said wound I have suffered over since
of my body and ability to do so.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of
Campbell county been allowed a pension of Five
dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
10 day of July, 1896.

A. C. Travers Only

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, A. C. Travers Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10
day of July, 1896.



SEAL

Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, T. J. Phillips hereby authorize J. F. Brightly
of Campbell Co. Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by Hand
at Lawrence Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of Aug, 1896.

T. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

M. J. Travers
A. C. Travers Ord.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a
resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of
Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
10 day of July, 1897.

A. C. Travers Only

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, A. C. Travers Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10
day of July, 1897.



Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, T. J. Phillips hereby authorize J. F. Brightly
of Campbell Co. Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me by Hand
at Lawrence Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24
day of January, 1899.

T. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. F. Brightly Ordinary
Geo. Latham

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name T. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Disability Board Member
Amount, \$ 50.00
7/15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. F. Brightly
Clerk to Commission, State of Georgia, Atlanta.

No data

Phillips, T. J.
Campbell Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2774

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name T. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Disability Widow
Amount, \$ 50
7/21 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. F. Brightly
Clerk to Commission, State of Georgia, Atlanta.

No data

Phillips, J. J.
Campbell Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *2047*
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name *J. J. Phillips*
County *Campbell*
Disability *Wound*
Amount, \$ *5.00*
1898.
7/15
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. J. Phillips
GEO. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

Phillips, J. J.
Campbell Co.
ACT OF 24 OCT. 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. *2774*
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.
Name *J. J. Phillips*
County *Campbell*
Disability *Wound*
Amount, \$ *50*
1899.
7/21
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. J. Phillips
GEO. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *Feb* 18*98*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *24*th Regiment of *Ga* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 186*2*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He was shot in center of forehead by what was supposed to be a Minnie Ball or a piece of shell while in service in State of Ga at Battle of Fredricksburg Va. on account of said wound he is unable to perform ordinary manual labor.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 189*7*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *28* day of *July* 1898. *J. J. Phillips*
A. C. Bravers, Ord. POST-OFFICE *One*

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *A. C. Bravers* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *28* day of *July* 1898.

A. C. Bravers
Ordinary *Campbell* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. J. Phillips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *February* 18*98*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *35*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 186*2*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

In the Battle of Fredricksburg Va. was shot in the forehead the head which broke the outer bone of the head causing trouble in my head I was unable to do any work to amount to any thing.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Campbell* County been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 189*8*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *34* day of *January* 1899. *J. J. Phillips*
J. J. Stephens-Ordinary POST-OFFICE *One*

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *J. J. Stephens* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Phillips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *34* day of *January* 1899.

J. J. Stephens
Ordinary *Campbell* County.



Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell county been allowed an invalid pension of \$14 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 28 day of July, 1898. J. J. Phillips POST-OFFICE Ord Ja
C. C. Bowers, Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, C. C. Bowers Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 28 day of July, 1898.

C. C. Bowers
Ordinary Campbell County.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of \$50.00 Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 34 day of January, 1899. J. J. Phillips POST OFFICE Ord Ja
J. J. Stephens-Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 34 day of January, 1899.

J. J. Stephens
Ordinary Campbell County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize J. J. Stephens of Fairburn Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Hand at Fairburn Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27 day of January, 1900.

J. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. J. Stephens-Ordinary
John H. Varner
Ord

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize W. S. Loring of Fairburn Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by Hand at home

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 27 day of January, 1901.

J. J. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. Loring
Ord

Phillips, J. J.
Campbell Co
COIN SECTION 190.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1847
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
Name J. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 14
Warrant issued July 9 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. J. Phillips
COIN SECTION 1900.
No data

Phillips, J. J.
Campbell Co
COIN SECTION 190.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3662
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name J. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
Warrant issued Jan 34 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
W. S. Loring
COIN SECTION 1900.
No data

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions?

Phillips, J. J.
Campbell Co
CODE SECTION 100
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1547
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.
Name J. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 50
Warrant issued July 9 1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. J. Phillips
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No date

Phillips, J. J.
Campbell Co
CODE SECTION 100
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3662
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name J. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 50
Warrant issued July 9 1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. J. Phillips
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears J. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of February 1898; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 36th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13 day of December 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
In the Battle of Fredericksburg Va 13 day of December 1862 he was shot in the right arm and a piece of shell in the forehead. The right arm was broken and I suffer a great deal more when the weather is bad and I am not able to work but very little.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27 day of January, 1900. J. J. Phillips
J. J. Stephens - Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of January, 1900.

J. J. Stephens
Ordinary Campbell County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

Personally appears J. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of February 1898; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 36th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 13 day of December 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in the right arm and forehead by a ball in the year of 1862 when I was serving in the 36th of Va and I am now disabled.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27 day of January, 1901. J. J. Phillips
J. J. Stephens - Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of January, 1901.

J. J. Stephens
Ordinary Campbell County.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of \$15.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 27 day of January, 1900. J. H. Phillips POST OFFICE Campbell

J. I. Stephens Ordinary

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. I. Stephens Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of January, 1900.

J. I. Stephens Ordinary Campbell County.



Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Campbell County been allowed an invalid pension of \$15.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27 day of January, 1901. J. H. Phillips Postoffice Campbell

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, W. S. McSorin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 27 day of January, 1901.

W. S. McSorin Ordinary Campbell County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, J. H. Phillips hereby authorize W. S. McSorin of Campbell Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Campbell Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11 day of January, 1902.

J. H. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. S. McSorin Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, J. H. Phillips hereby authorize W. S. McSorin of Campbell Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by hand at Campbell Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11 day of January, 1902.

J. H. Phillips [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. H. Phillips Ordinary

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 470

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name J. H. Phillips
County Campbell
Co. "C" Regiment 30th
Disability Head Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00

4/24 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ord

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printing Office.

no data

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 607

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1903.

Name J. H. Phillips
County Campbell
Co. "C" Regiment 30th
Disability Head Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00

4/27 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Ord

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printing Office.

Phillips, T. J.
Campbell Co.
CODE SECTION 12A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 470.
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name T. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Co. "C" Regiment 35th
Disability Hand Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
11/24 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordie
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

11/24 date
Phillips, T. J.
Campbell County
CODE SECTION 12A.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 617
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name T. J. Phillips
County Campbell
Co. "C" Regiment 35th
Disability Hand Wound
Amount, \$ 50.00
11/27 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordie
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears T. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of Feb 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 35th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 18 day of Dec 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in forehead by a Minnie Ball or a piece of shell or bottle of Fox's-rickeburg, and on account of said wound I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor or to even do in sport for myself by labor.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Jan 1902, T. J. Phillips
M. S. McSorine, Ordie
Post-office Ordie

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorine, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan 1902.
M. S. McSorine
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears T. J. Phillips of Campbell County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 4 day of Feb 1878; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "C", of 35th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Thomas's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 18 day of Dec 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in forehead by a Minnie Ball or piece of shell or bottle of Fox's-rickeburg, and on account of said wound I am unable to perform ordinary manual labor.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of Jan 1903, T. J. Phillips
M. S. McSorine, Ordie
Post-office Ordie

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, M. S. McSorine, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of Jan 1903.
M. S. McSorine
Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of January 1902. J. J. Phillips Post-office Lawrence Mo.

M. S. McCloskey, Ord.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McCloskey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1902.

M. S. McCloskey Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

BOHEB OF VLLORKEA

Dependent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of January 1903. J. J. Phillips Post-office Lawrence Mo.

M. S. McCloskey, Ord.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, M. S. McCloskey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Phillips the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of January 1903.

M. S. McCloskey Ordinary Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

BOHEB OF VLLORKEA

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

I, J. J. Phillips hereby authorize M. S. McCloskey of Lawrence Mo. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Lawrence Mo. by Lawrence Mo.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of January 1904.

Executed in presence of J. H. Williams Ord.

<u>Phillips, C. J.</u> <u>Campbell County</u> COUS BROTHER 1880. (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.) No. <u>582</u>	DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1904.	Name <u>J. J. Phillips</u> County <u>Campbell</u> Co. <u>"C"</u> Regiment <u>35th</u> Disability <u>Head wound</u> Amount <u>\$50.00</u>	<u>JAN 27</u> 1904. JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.	WARRANT HANDED TO <u>Ord.</u> Gen. W. Harrison, New Providence, Alabama.	<u>No date</u>
---	---	--	--	--	----------------

Philips, J. P.
Campbell County
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 COUS SECTION 128.
 No. *582*

**DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.**

Name *J. P. Philips*
 County *Campbell*
 Co. *"B"* Regiment *35th*
 Disability *Wound*
 Amount, \$ *50.00*

JAN 27 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO
Body

Chas. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Personally appears *J. P. Philips* of *Campbell* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *4* day of *Feb* 18*98*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *La*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"B"*, of *35th* Regiment of *La* Volunteers *Thomas*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Va*, on the *13* day of *Dec* 186*2*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in forehead by a Minnie ball in line of three volun in com. I received 4 bullets of 2nd calibre killing me - one over each eye and wound I am unable to fit for labor on any or labor

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Campbell* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *25.00* Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *14* day of *Jan* 1904.
W. S. McLean, Ord. *J. P. Philips*
 Post-office *Laurens*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, *W. S. McLean* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. P. Philips* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14* day of *Jan* 1904.
W. S. McLean
 Ordinary *Campbell* County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day
of _____ 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
I was shot in forehead by a
Union's force on June 17th of 1862
while in Co. F. 35th Regt. of Va. - on
June 17th of 1862, he was wounded
and the fire for some time
in one of his eyes

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Campbell County, been allowed an invalid pension of
\$14 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
14 day of Jan, 1904. T. J. Phillips
N. S. McCort, Ord. Post-office at _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain
particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

I, N. S. McCort, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Phillips
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of Jan, 1904.



N. S. McCort
Ordinary, Campbell County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

HOME OF VILLOVIA

NAME, Phillips, T J YEAR 1895 COUNTY Campbell

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga since Feb 4, 1838

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private Co C 35th Regt. Ga. Vols - Thomas' Brigade

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Captain J E Steed

WOUNDED? Fredericksburg, Va. - Dec. 13, 1862 - Shot in forehead,
broke the skull leaving a deep hole, wound never healed - causes
him great pain.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. W G Robert

No data

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident Ga since Feb 4, 1838

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private Co C 35th Regt. Ga. Vols - Thomas' Brigade

COMPANY AND REGIMENT?

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Captain J E Steed

WOUNDED? Fredericksburg, Va. - Dec. 13, 1862 - Shot in forehead,
broke the skull leaving a deep hole, wound never healed - causes
him great pain.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

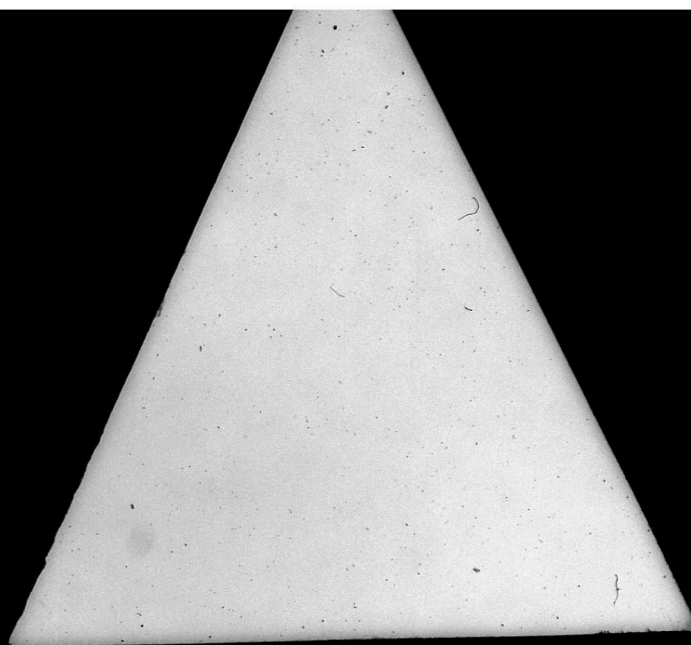
DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES.

W G Robert

No data



Pool, Benjamin D.
Campbell Co

Oct 1911

5

No. _____

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

☒ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Campbell
Remission to Pool

Name Benjamin D. Pool

Company "Bartow Artillery."

Regiment _____

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
- Commissioner of Pensions -

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ALABAMA

9/30/11

Campbell
County
Name Benjamin D. Poole
Company "Bartow Artillery."
Regiment
Approved
I. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, ALBANY

Confederate
Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.
Campbell
County
Name Benjamin D. Poole.
Company "Bartow Artillery."
Regiment
Approved
I. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Albany

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Campbell County.

Benjamin D. Poole of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Benjamin D. Poole- In Campbell Co., Ga.- P. O., Red Oak, Ga., R. 1.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Over 73 years (except 1 year, 1850, in Ala.), or since my birth Oct 24, 1826.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in Army of Conf. States August 6, 1861.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) AUG 6, 1861 at Griffin Ga. in Bartow Artillery

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about 42 months, or from 8/6/61 to about Nov. 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Can't say positively as I was sent to Hospital about 2 month before the Surrender. Hospital was at Camden S. C.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or disbanded? No. I was Carried to Hospital a day or 2 before evacuation of Charleston S. C.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in the Hospital at Camden S. C. Had been sent there by my Company on account of erysipelas in eyes and face. Could not see to shoot at all.

a. Where was your Command when you left it. In Charleston, S. C.

b. When did you leave the Command? About March 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Disease, above stated.

d. By whose authority did you leave? Company Officers.

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? No specified time. Dr. Todd carried me from convalescent Camp to Hospital at Camden S. C., and War ended before I could get back in service.

f. In what way were you prevented? Sickness, above stated.

h. What effort did you make to return? None. Was not able for service.

i. Were you captured during the war? No Sir.

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Requires no Answer.

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 72 acres of land \$500.00: Household & K. furniture 50.00: Horses etc. 165.00: Wagons etc. 35.00:

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None.

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemised list) 72 acres of land, \$500.00: H. & K. Furniture 50.00: 122.22: Wagons etc. 40.00: stock 100.00:

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? None.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No Sir.

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No Sir.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of August 1910.
M. S. McLean Ordinary,
of Laurens County.

Benjamin D. Poole

3. How does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know?
He resides in Campbell Co. I have seen him from time to time and know he is a resident.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did he serve? (Give date and place)
August 1861. Fort. G. 22nd Cavalry, Va.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service?
I enlisted with him

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date)
About four years

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
at Williamsburg, Va. and he was included in Company of John...

8. Were you personally present at the surrender?
Was with Command at the time.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender?
Yes, he was in hospital at Fredericksburg, Va.

11. If not where was he and how came him there?
He was in hospital at Fredericksburg, Va.

12. When did he leave his Command? (Give date and place) Where was his Command when he left it?
October 1861. at Fredericksburg, Va.

By whose authority did he leave?
By his own knowledge

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? (Tell clearly and specifically)
He was in hospital at Fredericksburg, Va.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
He was detailed from his Command except by the Hospital.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? (If so, when and where?)
No

In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th day of August, 1911
J. D. Houser
 County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS

STATE OF GEORGIA.
 Campbell County.

Personally before me comes J. A. Vickery & T. J. Morris, who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know Benjamin D. Poole the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value) 72 acres of land, value: \$600.00; Household etc. Furniture \$20.00; Live Stock \$75.00; Buggies etc. \$25.00;

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

U.S. M. F. ... of Campbell County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
 Campbell County.

I, W. S. McFarlin, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Benjamin D. Poole for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Benjamin D. Poole who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of Campbell shows that Benjamin D. Poole and wife value for tax is in 1906 \$ 750.00 for 1909 \$ 697.00 for 1910 \$ 662.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 8th day of Aug., 1911.

W. S. McFarlin Ordinary. Campbell County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.

4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of, self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

I hereby certify that the above contains a true and correct statement entitled to full faith & credit -
W. S. McFarlin
 Oled

This page is for the purpose of the State of Georgia

Rainwater, N.S.
Campbell County

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION
190 4.

Name *Mr. R. R. Rainwater*
County *Campbell*
Co. *"K" - 1st Regt.*
Approved _____ 190 _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/15/04

Pension office 10/1/04
Not an aged man. It is not sufficient for him to state in writing that he is disabled. He must give an account of their examination. He must submit some testimony to establish his whereabouts at the surrender as stated application. The witness submitted does not know.
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

COUNTY.

I, _____

of _____

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he verify same to _____

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.
I, M. S. Mc Larn Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, M. B. Rainwater resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____, 1899 and that the witnesses, viz.: D. M. Eskew and G. F. Lindsey are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Campbell County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property; in 1901 \$ 66.00 Dollars of property; in 1902 \$ 67.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15 day of Sept, 1904
M. S. Mc Larn Ordinary,
of Campbell County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Rainwater, M. B.
Campbell County

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1904.

Name M. B. Rainwater
County Campbell
Co. "K" - 3rd Regt.
Approved _____ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/15/04

Pension office 10/1/04
Not an aged man. It is not sufficient for him to state infirmity, but Drs. must give as result of their examination to what extent the infirmity has been effected by the infirmity that he cannot by ordinary effort earn a supporting some kind of labor. Must submit some testimony to establish his whereabouts at the surrender as stated application. The witness submitted does not know.
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of pensions.

EVERY QUESTION MUST BE ANSWERED

1. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? I base my application on the first ground.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I have been unable to work since I was a boy for about 7 years - I was overhauled with smallpox about 78 years ago and since that time I have been unable to work. I have been blind since I was a boy.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I had about \$21.00 worth of personal property which was burned in 1895 (Spring) - Since 1895 I have had no property.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Myself & Campbell - 1895 - 1896 - 1897 - 1898 - 1899 - 1900 - 1901 - 1902.
16. How were you supported during the years 1898, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what I could work and by my family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00 - Contributed about \$4.00 by labor.
18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? I was 6 months in farm - 6 months in mill.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have them a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes Sir. One son, 4 years, wife, one 4 children - supported by their own work - 4 sons first of all - 4 sons are first of all.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? Yes Sir
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No Sir
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of Sept, 1904.
M. S. Mc Larn Ordinary,
of Campbell County.
M. B. Rainwater Applicant.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Campbell COUNTY.
D. M. Eskew of said State and County, having been presented

as a witness in support of the application of M. B. Rainwater for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. M. Eskew - Reside in Campbell Co. Ga
2. Are you acquainted with M. B. Rainwater, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Yes - 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Campbell Co. Ga - 40 years, since 1864 by my knowledge
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Don't know
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No Sir
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Don't know
7. When and where was his command surrendered? "
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No Sir
9. Was applicant present? Don't know
10. If he was not present, where was he? "
When did he leave his command? " For what cause? Don't know
By what authority he left? " How do you know all of this?
Requires no answer

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None - has a wife and 4 children but no property
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property in 1896
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? No Sir
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to work on a farm - his physical condition is very bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - on account of his eye and general physical disability
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what he could do with help of his family
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/4 by labor. Had no income
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He got overhauled about 18 years ago - disabled his lungs & kidneys & he can't work
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Family composed of himself, his wife, 4 children, and 2 granddaughters have no property at all
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of Sept, 1904.
M. S. Mc Larn Ordinary.
D. M. Eskew Witness.

Name W. B. Rainwater
County Campbell
Co. 11th - 30th Ga. Regt.
Approved _____ 190
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/15/04

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None - Am a poor neighbor & know him well
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property in 1900
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No Sir
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to work on a farm - His physical condition is very bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - on account of his age and general physical debility
16. How was he supported during the years 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what he could do with help of his family
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/4 by labor - Had no income
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He got over his eyes about 18 yrs ago - His eyes were blind & he could see a little - He is now blind & he could see a little
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Support family composed of himself, his wife, 1 child, and 2 grandsons - They have no property at all
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1904
W. B. Rainwater
Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell

COUNTY

W. B. Rainwater

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
W. B. Rainwater - In Campbell Co. Ga. - P. O. Palmetto Ga., R. F. D.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Over 68 years - since Dec. 14, 1840.
3. When and where were you born? Dec. 14, 1840 in Gwinnett Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted Apr. 2, 1862 at Palmetto Ga. in Company "K" of 30th Ga. Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about 35 months, or from April 1862 to March 1865, and I do not now know of a member of my Company that was with me from July 1864 (when my Capt. was captured) to March 1865.
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In April 1865, so I was told and believe.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No Sir.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was taken sick with Typhoid fever while in Confed. service in Feb 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March 1865.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? About \$75.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" 1st & 2nd grounds
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have been unable to earn a support for about 10 years. I was overworked while cutting wheat 22 years ago, and am generally broken down in health. My breast & head hurt me so bad that I am not able to make living.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None at all, but I sometimes "give in" my son's mule.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell county. Returned about \$75.00 on an average, but it was principally a mule that belonged to my grown son.
16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By what little I could work, assisted by my son.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00. Contributed about 1/4 by labor. No income.
18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to work on farm. Could do nothing else. None.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes Sir. Composed of self, wife & son. Supported by their own labor. They have no homestead, (Son has only 1 mule). Wife 58, son 21 years. All farmers.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One. Under Indigent Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1904
W. B. Rainwater
Ordinary.

INDIGENT PENSION

1904

Name W. B. Rainwater,

County Campbell

Co. 11th - 30th Ga.

Approved _____ 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9-20-04

Name W. B. Rainwater

County Campbell
Co. W. B. Rainwater Regt.

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9/10/04

My name is _____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

Answer: None a most neighborly & know him well

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property in course

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?

No Sir

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He tries to work on a farm - His physical condition is very bad

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes Sir - on account of his eyes and general physical debility

16. How was he supported during the years 1896, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By what he could do with his hands

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About 1/4 by labor - Had no income

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He got over his eyes about 18 yrs ago - His eyes are blind & he can't see a thing

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Support family composed of himself, his wife, 1 child, and 2 children - They have no property at all

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 190

W. B. Rainwater Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County _____

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190

Executed in presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Campbell County.

W. B. Rainwater

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)

W. B. Rainwater - In Campbell Co. Ga. - P. O. Palmetto Ga., R. F. D.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Over 68 years - since Dec. 14, 1840.

3. When and where were you born? Dec. 14, 1840 in Gwinnett Co. Ga.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I enlisted Apr. 2, 1862 at Palmetto Ga. in Company "K" of 30th Ga. Regt

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about 35 months, or from April 1862 to March 1865. and I do not now know of a member of my Company that was with me from July 1864 (when my Capt. was captured) to March 1865.

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? In April 1865, so I was told and believe.

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No Sir.

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was taken sick with Typhoid fever while in Confed. service in Feb 1865, taken to Hospital, and thence, by Dr. O'Keefe, Chief Hospital Surgeon, sent home in March 1865.

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? about \$6.00

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming.

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" 1st & 2nd grounds

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. I have been unable to earn a support for about 10 years. I was overhauled while cutting wheat 22 years ago, and am generally broken down in health. My breast & head hurt me so bad that I am not able to make living.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None at all, but I sometimes "give in" my son's mule.

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907 and 1908, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Campbell county. Returned about \$75.00 on an average, but it was principally a mule that belonged to my grown son.

16. How were you supported during the years 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? By what little I could work, assisted by my son.

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$75.00. Contributed about 1/4 by labor. No income.

18. What was your employment during 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908 and 1909? What pay did you receive in each year? Tried to work on farm. Could do nothing else. None.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Yes Sir. Composed of self, wife & son. Supported by their own labor. They have no homestead, (Son has only 1 mule). Wife 58, son 21 years. All farmers.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No Sir.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes Sir.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One. Under Indigent Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 190

W. B. Rainwater Ordinary.

W. B. Rainwater Applicant.

County.

INDIGENT PENSION

190

Name W. B. Rainwater,

County Campbell

Co. "K" - 30th Ga.

Approved _____ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

9-10-04